

## ASTHMA

### Asthma aestivum.:

Sang.

### Asthmatic:

**BLATTA., MORG-G., Sul-ac.,** Ambr., Ant-ar., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Ars-i., Bac., Cann-s., Cham., Cupr., Cupr., Hep., Ictod., Ip., Kali-ar., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lob., Mag-s., Merc-i-f., Nat-s., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Tub.

Acute : **BLATTA.,** Ambr., Ant-ar., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Ars-i., Cann-s., Cham., Cupr., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Lob., Merc-i-f., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Spong., Tab., Thuj.

Chilly : **Sul-ac.,** Ars., Bac., Cham., Hep., Ip., Kali-ar., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lob., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Psor., Rhus-t., Samb., Sil., Thuj., Tub.

Hot : Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars-i., Cann-s., Lach., Nat-s., Puls., Spong., Sulph.

Thirsty : Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Ars-i., Cham., Cupr., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Merc-i-f., Nat-s., Ph-ac., Sil., Spong., Sulph.

Thirstless : Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Ip., Kali-c., Nat-s., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Samb., Spong., Sulph.

Psoric : **Sul-ac.,** Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars-i., Bac., Cann-s., Cham., Cupr.,

Hep., Ip., Kali-ar., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lob., Mag-s., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Thuj., Tub.

Sycotic : Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Bac., Cann-s., Cham., Cupr., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Nat-s., Nux-v., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph., Tab., Thuj.

Syphilitic : Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Ars-i., Cham., Cupr., Hep., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Lach., Merc-i-f., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Thuj., Tub.

### Asthmatic:Morning:

**KALI-C., Aur., Calc., Carb-v., Coff., Con., Meph., Verat.,** Carb-an., Dig., Phos., Zing.

### Asthmatic:Morning:Bed, in:

Alum., Con.

### Asthmatic:Morning:Waking, on:

Con., Alum., Sep.

### Asthmatic:Forenoon, 10 to 11a.m.:

*Ferr.*

### Asthmatic:Noon:

*Lob.*

### Asthmatic:Evening:

**PULS., Cist., Phos., Sulph., Zing.,** Bell., Ferr., Nux-v., Stann.

### Asthmatic:Evening:In bed:



*Ferr., Am-c., Cist., Graph., Sep., Sulph.*

**Asthmatic:Evening:After lying down:**

*Cist., Meph., Aral., Ars.*

**Asthmatic:Evening: 9 p.m.:**

*Bry.*

**Asthmatic:Night:**

*ARS., CHEL., PULS., Ant-t., Brom., Carb-v., Chlol., Cist., Dig., Ferr., Ip., Kali-c., Meph., Op., Sep., Sulph., Syph., Thuj.*

Acute : *ARS., CHEL., PULS., Ant-t., Brom., Carb-v., Dig., Ferr., Ip., Kali-c., Op., Thuj.*

Chilly : *ARS., CHEL., Brom., Cist., Dig., Ferr., Ip., Kali-c., Sep., Thuj.*

Hot : *PULS., Ant-t., Carb-v., Op., Sulph., Syph.*

Thirsty : *ARS., CHEL., Ant-t., Carb-v., Dig., Ferr., Kali-c., Op., Sulph., Syph.*

Thirstless : *ARS., Ant-t., Carb-v., Ip., Kali-c., Sep., Sulph.*

Psoric : *ARS., CHEL., PULS., Ant-t., Brom., Carb-v., Dig., Ferr., Ip., Kali-c., Op., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.*

Sycotic : *ARS., PULS., Ant-t., Brom., Carb-v., Dig., Ferr., Kali-c., Op., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.*

Syphilitic : *ARS., Ant-t., Carb-v., Ferr., Kali-c., Op., Sep., Sulph., Syph., Thuj.*

**Asthmatic:Night:10 p.m.:**

*Meph.*

**Asthmatic:Night:11 p.m. when urinating:**

*Chel.*

**Asthmatic:Night:11 p.m to 2 a.m.:**

*Ars-i.*

**Asthmatic:Midnight, after:**

*ARS., SAMB., Carb-v., Ferr., Graph., Lach., Calc-ar., Ferr-ar.*

**Asthmatic:Midnight, after:Must spring out of bed:**

*ARS., Graph., Samb.*

**Asthmatic:Midnight, after:2 a.m.:**

*ARS., Kali-bi., Rumx.*

**Asthmatic:Midnight, after:2 to 3 a.m.:**

*KALI-AR., KALI-C.*

**Asthmatic:Midnight, after:3 a.m.:**

*KALI-C., KALI-N., Chin., Cupr.*

**Asthmatic:Midnight, after:4 to 5 a.m.:**

*Nat-s., Stann.*

**Asthmatic:Midnight, after:5 a.m.:**

*Kali-c.*

**Asthmatic:Air draught of, agg:**

*Sil.*

**Asthmatic:Open air, amel:**

*Am-c.*



**Asthmatic:Alternating with:Eruptions:**

*Hep., Kalm., Sulph., Calad., Croto-t., Lach., Mez., Rhus-t.*

**Asthmatic:Alternating with:Headache:**

*Ang., Glon., Kali-br.*

**Asthmatic:Alternating with:Gout:**

*Sulph., Benz-ac., Lyc.*

**Asthmatic:Alternating with:Nocturnal diarrhoea:**

*Kali-c.*

**Asthmatic:Alternating with:Urticaria:**

*Calad.*

**Asthmatic:Anger, after:**

*CHAM., Ars., Staph.*

**Asthmatic:Autumn:**

*Chin.*

**Asthmatic:Bending head backwards amel:**

*SPONG., Verat., Cham.*

**Asthmatic:Bluish discoloration of upper extremities, with:**

*Kali-c.*

**Asthmatic:Bronchial:**

*ARS., BRY., CALC., CAMPH., CHIN., CUPR., DULC., FERR., GRAPH., LACH., PHOS., PULS., SENEG., SEP., STAN., SULPH.*

Acute : *ARS., BRY., CAMPH., CHIN., CUPR., DULC., FERR., GRAPH., LACH., PHOS.*

Chilly : *ARS., CALC., CAMPH., CHIN., DULC., FERR., GRAPH., PHOS., SEP., STANN.*

Hot : *BRY., LACH., PULS., SENEG., SULPH.*

Thirsty : *ARS., BRY., CALC., CAMPH., CHIN., CUPR., DULC., FERR., GRAPH., SULPH.*

Thirstless : *ARS., BRY., CAMPH., SEP., SULPH.*

Psoric : *ARS., BRY., CALC., CAMPH., CHIN., CUPR., DULC., FERR., GRAPH., LACH., PHOS., PULS., SENEG., SEP., STANN., SULPH.*

Sycotic : *ARS., BRY., CALC., CHIN., CUPR., DULC., FERR., GRAPH., LACH., PHOP., PULS., SENEG., SEP., SULPH.*

Syphilitic : *ARS., CHIN., CUPR., FERR., GRAPH., LACH., PHOS., SULPH.*

**Asthmatic:Change of weather:**

*Ars., Chel., Dulc.*

**Asthmatic:Children:**

*CHAM., IP., NAT-S., PULS., SAMB., Acon., Mosch., Ambr., Kali-br., Kali-i., Nux-v., Psor., Stram., Sulph.*

Acute : *CHAM., IP., PULS., SAMB., Acon., Mosch., Ambr., Nux-v., Psor., Stram.*

Chilly : *CHAM., IP., SUMB., Acon., Mosch., Nux-v., Psor., Stram.*

Hot : *NAT-S., PULS., Ambr., Kali-br.,*



Kali-i., Sulph.  
 Thirsty : CHAM., NAT-S., Acon., Kali-br.,  
 Kali-i., Stram., Sulph.  
 Thirstless : IP., NAT-S., SAMB., Ambr.,  
 Nux-v., Stram., Sulph.  
 Psoric : CHAM., IP., PULS., SAMB., Acon.,  
 Mosch., Ambr., Kali-i., Nux-v.,  
 Psor., Stram., Sulph.  
 Sycotic : CHAM., NAT-S., PULS., Acon.,  
 Mosch., Ambr., Kali-i., Nux-v.,  
 Psor., Stram., Sulph.  
 Syphilitic : CHAM., Kali-br., Kali-i., Nux-v.,  
 Psor., Sulph.

**Asthmatic:After vaccination:**

Thuj.

**Asthmatic:Coition, during:**

Aeth., Ambr.

**Asthmatic:Coition, after:**

Asaf., Cedr., Kali-bi.

**Asthmatic:Cold from taking:**

SPONG., Lob., Podo., Puls., Acon., Dulc., Sil.,  
 Stann.

**Asthmatic:Cold from taking:Heated when:**

Sil.

**Asthmatic:Cold from taking:In summer:**

Ars.

**Asthmatic:Cold air agg:**

Lob., Nux-v., Petr.

**Asthmatic:Cold air amel:**

Carb-v., Cham., Merc., Bry., Lach.

**Asthmatic:Cold damp weather:**

DULC., Med., Nat-s.

**Asthmatic:Cold water agg:**

ARS., Meph.

**Asthmatic:Cold water amel:**

Cupr., Cham., Merc-i-f.

**Asthmatic:Constriction, with:**

Led., Ang., Coff., Mez., Naja., Nux-v., Sulph.

**Asthmatic:Coryza, with:**

IOD., Ars., Ars-i., Bad., Carb-v., Dulc., Euphr.,  
 Lach., Naja., Nat-s., Nux-v., Sabad., Sil., Sin-n.,  
 Sang., Stict.

Acute : Ars., Ars-i., Carb-v., Dulc., Euphr.,  
 Lach., Naja., Nux-v., Sabad.

Chilly : Ars., Bad., Dulc., Euphr., Nux-v.,  
 Sabad., Sil.

Hot : IOD., Ars-i., Carb-v., Kali-i., Lach.,  
 Nat-s., Sang.

Thirsty : IOD., Ars., Ars-i., Carb-v., Dulc.,  
 Kali-i., Lach., Naja., Nat-s., Sil.

Thirstless : Ars., Carb-v., Nat-s., Nux-v.,  
 Sabad., Sil.

Psoric : IOD., Ars., Ars-i., Carb-v., Dulc.,  
 Euphr., Kali-i., Lach., Nux-v.,  
 Sabad., Sil.

Sycotic : IOD., Ars., Carb-v., Dulc., Euphr.,



*Kali-i., Lach., Nat-s., Nux-v.,  
Sabad., Sil.*

Syphilitic : *IOD., Ars., Ars-i., Bad., Carb-v.,  
Kali-i., Lach., Nux-v., Sabad., Sil.,  
Sang., Stict.*

**Asthmatic:Coughing agg:**  
*Meph.*

**Asthmatic:Dinner, after:**  
*Thuj.*

**Asthmatic:Drunkards:**  
*Meph.*

**Asthmatic:Dust, from inhaling:**  
*Ars., Hep., Ictod.*

**Asthmatic:Eating, after:**  
*Kali-p., Nux-v., Puls.*

**Asthmatic:Eating amel:**  
*Graph., Ambr.*

**Asthmatic:Emotions after:**  
*CHAM., Acon., Coff., Gels., Ign., Ambr., Cupr.,  
Nux-v., Pall., Staph., Verat.*

**Asthmatic:Eructations amel:**  
*Carb-v., Nux-v.*

**Asthmatic:Eruptions, after suppressed:**  
*PULS., Apis., Ars., Carb-v., Dulc., Ferr., Ip.,  
Psor., Sulph., Hep., Sec.*

**Asthmatic:Excitement:**  
*Ambr.*

**Asthmatic:Expectoration amel:**  
*Hyper.*

**Asthmatic:Faceache with disappearance tetter on face:**  
*Dulc.*

**Asthmatic:Flatulence from:**  
*Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Lyc., Nux-v., Sulph.,  
Mag-p., Op., Phos., Zinc.*

**Asthmatic:Hay asthma:**  
*IOD., Ambr., Ars., Ars-i., Bad., Carb-v., Dulc.,  
Euphr., Kali-i., Lach., Naja., Nat-s., Nux-v.,  
Op., Sabad., Sil., Sin-n., Stict.*

Acute : *Ambr., Ars., Ars-i., Carb-v., Dulc.,  
Euphr., Lach., Lach., Naja., Nux-v.,  
Op., Sabad.*

Chilly : *Ars., Bad., Dulc., Euphr., Nux-v.,  
Sabad., Sil.*

Hot : *IOD., Ambr., Ars-i., Carb-v.,  
Kali-i., Lach., Nat-s., Op.*

Thirsty : *IOD., Ars., Ars-i., Carb-v., Dulc.,  
Kali-i., Lach., Naja., Nat-s., Op.,  
Sil.*

Thirstless : *Ambr., Ars., Carb-v., Nat-s.,  
Nux-v., Sabad.*

Psoric : *IOD., Ambr., Ars., Ars-i., Carb-v.,  
Dulc., Euphr., Kali-i., Lach., Nux-v.,  
Op., Sabad., Sil.*

Sycotic : *IOD., Ambr., Ars., Carb-v., Dulc.,  
Euphr., Kali-i., Lach., Nat-s.,*



*Nux-v., Op., Sabad., Sil.*

Syphilitic : *IOD., Ars., Ars-i., Bad., Carb-v., Kali-i., Lach., Nux-v., Op., Sabad., Sil., Stict.*

**Asthmatic:Hysterical:**

*MOSCH., NUX-M., PULS., Nux-v., Phos., Stann., Stram., Sulph.*

**Asthmatic:heart, from fatty degeneration of:**

*ARN.*

**Asthmatic:Injury of spine, after:**

*Hyper.*

**Asthmatic:Intermittent fever with:**

*Mez.*

**Asthmatic:Leaning backwards:**

*Psor.*

**Asthmatic:Measles, after:**

*Puls., Brom., Carb-v.*

**Asthmatic:Menses, before:**

*Sulph.*

**Asthmatic:Menses, during:**

*Kali-c.*

**Asthmatic:Menses, after suppression of:**

*Puls., Spong.*

**Asthmatic:Mental exertion:**

*Sep.*

**Asthmatic:Mercury after:**

*Aur.*

**Asthmatic:Miller:**

*ACON., IP., SAMB., Ars., Lach., Mosch.*

**Asthmatic:Miners asthma from coal dust:**

*Nat-ar.*

**Asthmatic:Music agg:**

*Ambr.*

**Asthmatic:Old people, in:**

*ARS., Ambr., Bar-c., Carb-v., Con., Phel., Sulph.*

**Asthmatic:Periodic:**

*ARS., Alum., Asaf., Carb-v., Chel., Hydr-ac., Phos., Plb., Seneg., All-s., Ant-t., Nux-v., Sulph., Tab., Thuj.*

Acute : *ARS., Carb-v., Chel., Hydr-ac., Phos., Plb., All-s., Ant-t., Nux-v., Tab., Thuj.*

Chilly : *ARS., Alum., Chel., Phos., Plb., Nux-v., Thuj.*

Hot : *Asaf., Carb-v., Seneg., Ant-t., Sulph.*

Thirsty : *ARS., Alum., Carb-v., Chel., Ant-t., Sulph.*

Thirstless : *ARS., Carb-v., Ant-t., Nux-v., Sulph.*

Psoric : *ARS., Alum., Asaf., Carb-v., Chel., Hydr-ac., Phos., Plb., Seneg., All-s., Ant-t., Nux-v., Sulph., Thuj.*



Sycotic : ARS., Alum., Asaf., Carb-v., Phos., Plb., Seneg., Ant-t., Nux-v., Sulph., Tab., Thuj.

Syphilitic : ARS., Asaf., Carb-v., Phos., Ant-t., Nux-v., Sulph., Thuj.

**Asthmatic:Periodic:Every 8 days:**  
Sulph.

**Asthmatic:Rash, after suppression of acute:**  
Apis., Puls., Acon.

**Asthmatic:Rash recurrence again:**  
ANT-C., ARS., CALC., KALI-C., NIT-AC., NUX-V., SULPH., Am-c., Carb-v., Caust., Cupr., Ferr., Graph., Lach., Lyc., Phos., Sep., Sil., Stann., Zinc.

Acute : ARS., KALI-C., NIT-AC., NUX-V., Am-c., Carb-v., Cupr., Ferr., Graph., Lach., Phos., Zinc.

Chilly : ARS., CALC., KALI-C., NIT-AC., NUX-V., Am-c., Caust., Ferr., Graph., Phos., Sep., Sil., Stann.

Hot : SULPH., Carb-v., Lach., Lyc.

Thirsty : ANT-C., ARS., CALC., KALI-C., NIT-AC., SULPH., Am-c., Carb-v., Caust., Cupr., Ferr., Graph., Lach., Sil., Zinc.

Thirstless : ANT-C., ARS., KALI-C., NUX-V., SULPH., Am-c., Carb-v., Lyc., Sep.

Psoric : ANT-C., ARS., CALC., KALI-C., NIT-AC., NUX-V., SULPH., Am-c., Carb-v., Caust., Cupr., Ferr., Graph.,

Lach., Lyc., Phos., Sep., Sil., Stann., Zinc.

Sycotic : ANT-C., ARS., CALC., KALI-C., NIT-AC., NUX-V., SULPH., Am-c., Carb-v., Caust., Cupr., Ferr., Graph., Lach., Lyc., Phos., Sep., Sil.

Syphilitic : ANT-C., ARS., KALI-C., NIT-AC., NUX-V., SULPH., Am-c., Carb-v., Caust., Cupr., Ferr., Graph., Lach., Lyc., Phos., Sep., Zinc.

**Asthmatic:Riding agg:**  
Meph.

**Asthmatic:Rocking amel:**  
Kali-c.

**Asthmatic:Rose cold following:**  
Sang.

**Asthmatic:Sailors, as soon as they go ashore:**  
BROM.

**Asthmatic:Sleep, coming on during:**  
Acon., Ars., Carb-v., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Sulph., Meph., Nat-s., Op., Sep.

**Asthmatic:Spasmodic:**  
ARS., IP., LOB., SPONG., VALER., Ant-c., Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Cact., Cham., Cocc., Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Kali-br., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-p., Meph., Mez., Mosch., Nux-v., Op., Plb., Puls., Sars., Sep., Stann., Sep., Stann., Stram., Sumb., Tab.

Acute : ARS., IP., LOB., SPONG., Ant-t.,



Bell., Bry., Cact., Cham., Cocc.,  
Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Gels., Graph.,  
Hydr-ac., Hyos., Kali-c., Lach.,  
Mag-p., Mez., Mosch., Op., Plb.,  
Puls., Stram., Tab.

Chilly : ARS., IP., LOB., VALER., Bell.,  
Cham., Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Kali-c.,  
Mag-p., Mosch., Nux-v., Plb., Sars.,  
Sep., Stann., Stram., Sumb.

Hot : SPONG., Ant-t., Asaf., Bry., Dros.,  
Gels., Kali-br., Lach., Op., Puls.

Thirsty : ARS., SPONG., Ant-c., Ant-t.,  
Bell., Bry., Cham., Cocc., Cupr.,  
Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Kali-br.,  
Kali-c., Lach., Mez., Op., Stram.

Thirstless : ARS., IP., SPONG., Ant-c., Ant-t.,  
Bell., Bry., Dros., Gels., Kali-c.,  
Nux-v., Sars., Sep., Stram., Samb.

Psoric : ARS., IP., LOB., SPONG., Ant-c.,  
Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Cham.,  
Cocc., Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Graph.,  
Hydr-ac., Hyod., Kali-c., Lach.,  
Mez., Mosch., Nux-v., Op., Plb.,  
Puls., Sars., Sep., Stann., Stram.

Sycotic : ARS., Ant-t., Ant-t., Asaf., Bry.,  
Cact., Cham., Cupr., Ferr., Gels.,  
Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-p., Mez.,  
Mosch., Nux-v., Op., Plb., Puls.,  
Sars., Sep., Stram., Tab.

Syphilitic : ARS., SPONG., Ant-c., Ant-t.,  
Asaf., Bell., Cact., Cham., Cupr.,  
Ferr., Gels., Graph., Kali-br.,  
Kali-c., Lach., Mez., Nux-v., Op.,  
Sars., Sep.

**Asthmatic:Stool amel:**

Ictod.

**Asthmatic:Sudden attacks:**

Cupr., Ip.

**Asthmatic:Talking agg:**

Dros.

**Asthmatic:Talking amel:**

Ferr.

**Asthmatic:Thunder storms, during:**

Sil., Sep., Syph.

**Asthmatic:Thymic:**

ACON., ANT-T., BELL., CON., HEP., IP.,  
MERC., SENEG., VARAT., Am-c., Ambr.,  
Asaf., Aur., Cupr., Ferr., Ign., Lach., Phos., Zinc.

Acute : ACON., ANT-T., BELL., HEP., IP.,  
MERC., SPONG., VERAT., Am-c.,  
Ambr., Cupr., Ferr., Ign., Lach.,  
Phos., Zinc.

Chilly : ACON., BELL., CON., HEP., IP.,  
VERAT., Am-c., Aur., Ferr., Ign.,  
Phos.

Hot : ANT-T., SENEG., SPONG., Ambr.,  
Asaf., Lach.

Thirsty : ACON., ANT-T., BELL., CON.,  
HEP., MERC., SPONG., VERAT.,  
Am-c., Aur., Cupr., Ferr., Ign., Lach.,  
Zinc.

Thirstless : ANT-T., IP., SPONG., Ambr.

Psoric : ACON., ANT-T., BELL., CON.,  
HEP., IP., MERC., SENEG.,





SPONG., VERAT., *Am-c., Ambr.,  
Asaf., Aur., Cupr., Ferr., Ign., Lach.,  
Phos., Zinc.*

Sycotic : ACON., ANT-T., CON., HEP.,  
MERC., SENEG., *Am-c., Ambr.,  
Asaf., Aur., Cupr., Ferr., Lach., Phos.*

Syphilitic : ANT-T., BELL., CON., HEP.,  
MERC., SPONG., *Am-c., Asaf.,  
Aur., Cupr., Ferr., Lach., Phos., Zinc.*

**Asthmatic:Urinating while:**

IGN., *Cham.,* Chel., Mez.

**Asthmatic:Vaccination after:**

Thuj.

**Asthmatic:Vexation, from:**

Ars.

**Asthmatic:Warm food agg:**

*Cham., Lob.*

**Asthmatic:Warm room agg:**

*Am-c., Carb-v., Kali-s.*

**Asthmatic:Warm room from open air:**

*Bry.*

**Asthmatic:Warm wet weather:**

*Bell., Carb-v.*

**Asthmatic:Wet weather, in:**

*Aur., Chin., Dulc., Nat-s.,* Con., Sil., Verat.

**Asthmatic:Wind, walking against:**

Cupr.

**Asthmatic:Winter attacks:**

*Carb-v., Nux-v.,* Phel.

**Bronchitis:**

Am-m., Apis., Bals-p., Benz-ac., Blatta., Cact.,  
Chlor., Dulc., Euph-pi., Hepat., Hippoz., Led.,  
Napht., Phel., Plb., Prot., Term-c., Trio., Verat-v.

Acute : Am-m., Apis., Blatta., Cact., Chlor.,  
Dulc., Led., Plb.

Chilly : Am-m., Benz-ac., Dulc., Plb.

Hot : Apis., Led., Prot., Trio.

Thirsty : Am-m., Dulc., Led.

Thirstless : Am-m., Apis.

Psoric : Am-m., Apis., Dulc., Led., Phel.,  
Plb., Prot., Trio.

Sycotic : Am-m., Apis., Benz-ac., Cact.,  
Dulc., Euph-pi., Phel., Plb.

Syphilitic : Apis., Benz-ac., Cact., Hippoz., Led.

**Bronchitis, acute:**

Am-i., Ars-i., Asc-t., Bell., Brom., Bry., Caust.,  
Chin., Colch., Cop., Dulc., Emb., Euphr., Ferr-p.,  
Gels., Grin., Hep., Hyos., Hep., Hyos., Ip.,  
Kali-bi., Lob., Phos., Puls., Sang., Seneg., Solid.,  
Spong., Stict., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Tub., Verat.

Chilly : Bell., Brom., Caust., Chin., Colch.,  
Cop., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr-p., Hep.,  
Ip., Kali-bi., Lob., Phos., Sul-ac.,  
Thuj., Tub., Verat.

Hot : Ars-i., Bry., Gels., Puls., Sang.,  
Seneg., Spong., Sulph.



Thirsty : Ars-i., Bell., Bry., Caust., Chin.,  
Colch., Cop., Dulc., Ferr-p., Hep.,  
Hyos., Kali-bi., Spong., Sulph.,  
Verat.

Thirstless : Bry., Colch., Gels., Ip., Spong.,  
Sulph.

Psoric : Ars-i., Bell., Brom., Bry., Caust.,  
Chin., Colch., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr-p.,  
Hep., Hyos., Ip., Kali-bi., Lob.,  
Phos., Puls., Seneg., Spong., Sul-ac.,  
Sulph., Thuj., Tub., Verat.

Sycotic : Brom., Bry., Caust., Chin., Colch.,  
Cop., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr-p., Gels.,  
Hep., Kali-bi., Phos., Puls., Seneg.,  
Sulph., Thuj.

Syphilitic : Ars-i., Asc-t., Bell., Caust., Chin.,  
Colch., Cop., Gels., Hep., Kali-bi.,  
Phos., Sang., Spong., Stict., Sulph.,  
Thuj., Tub.

#### **Bronchitis capillary:**

Am-i., Ant-t., Bac., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph.,  
Carb-v., Chel., Cupr-acet., Emb., Erig., Ferr-p.,  
Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-s., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos.,  
Seneg., Sulph., Verat.

Acute : Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Camph., Carb-v.,  
Chel., Erig., Ferr-p., Kali-c., Nit-ac.,  
Ph-ac., Phos., Verat.

Chilly : Bac., Bell., Calc., Camph., Chel.,  
Ferr-p., Kali-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac.,  
Phos., Verat.

Hot : Ant-t., Bry., Carb-v., Kali-i., Kali-s.,  
Seneg., Sulph.

Thirsty : Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph.,  
Carb-v., Chel., Ferr-p., Kali-c.,  
Kali-i., Kali-s., Nit-ac., Ph-ac.,  
Sulph., Verat.

Thirstless : Ant-t., Bry., Camph., Carb-v.,  
Kali-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Sulph.

Psoric : Ant-t., Bac., Bell., Bry., Calc.,  
Camph., Carb-v., Chel., Ferr-p.,  
Kali-c., Kali-i., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos.,  
Seneg., Sulph., Verat.

Sycotic : Ant-t., Bac., Bry., Calc., Carb-v.,  
Cupr-acet., Erig., Ferr-p., Kali-c.,  
Kali-i., Kali-s., Nit-ac., Phos., Seneg.,  
Sulph.

Syphilitic : Ant-t., Bell., Carb-v., Kali-c., Kali-i.,  
Kali-s., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Sulph.

#### **Bronchitis fibrinous:**

*Kali-bi.*, Brom., Bry., Calc-acet., Phos.

#### **Bronchitis toxaemic:**

Ant-t., Bry., Colch.

#### **Bronchiectasis:**

Bac., Bals-p., Benz-ac., Calc., Ferr-i., Grin., Hep.,  
Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc.

#### **Difficult:**

ANAC., ANT-T., APIS., ARS., BRY., CACT.,  
CARB-V., CAUST., CHEL., CHIN., CHLOR.,  
CINA., CROTO-T., CUPR., CUPR-AR., FERR.,  
HEP., IP., KALI-AR., KALI-C., KALI-I.,



LACH., LOB., LYC., MEPH., MERC-C., NAJA.,  
NAT-S., NUX-M., OP., PHOS., PULS., SEL.,  
SIL., SPONG., SQUIL., STANN., STRY.,  
SULPH., TARENT., VERAT.

Acute : ANT-T., APIS., ARS., BRY.,  
CACT., CARB-V., CHEL., CHIN.,  
CHLOR., CINA., CROTO-T.,  
CUPR., CUPR-AR., FERR., HEP.,  
IP., KALI-C., LACH., LOB.,  
MERC-C., NAJA., OP., PHOS.,  
PULS., SEL., SPONG., STRY.,  
VERAT.

Chilly : ARS., CAUST., CHEL., CHIN.,  
FERR., HEP., IP., KALI-AR.,  
KALI-C., LOB., NUX-M., PHOS.,  
SIL., SQUIL., STANN., STRY.,  
TARENT., VERAT.

Hot : ANAC., ANT-T., APIS., BRY.,  
CARB-V., CINA., KALI-I., LACH.,  
LYC., NAT-S., OP., PULS.,  
SPONG., SULPH.

Thirsty : ANAC., ANT-T., ARS., BRY.,  
CARB-V., CAUST., CHEL., CHIN.,  
CINA., CUPR., FERR., HEP.,  
KALI-AR., KALI-C., KALI-I.,  
LACH., MERC-C., NAJA., NAT-S.,  
OP., SIL., SPONG., SULPH.,  
TARENT., VERAT.

Thirstless : ANT-T., APIS., ARS., BRY.,  
CARB-V., IP., KALI-C., LYC.,  
MERC-C., NAT-S., NUX-M., SEL.,  
SIL., SPONG., SULPH.

Psoric : ANAC., ANT-T., APIS., ARS.,  
BRY., CARB-V., CAUST., CHEL.,  
CHIN., CINA., CUPR., FERR.,

HEP., IP., KALI-AR., KALI-C.,  
KALI-I., LACH., LOB., LYC.,  
MERC-C., OP., PHOS., PULS.,  
SEL., SIL., SPONG., SQUIL.,  
STANN., SULPH., VERAT.

Sycotic : ANAC., ANT-T., APIS., ARS.,  
BRY., CACT., CARB-V., CAUST.,  
CHIN., CROTO-T., CUPR., FERR.,  
HEP., KALI-C., KALI-I., LACH.,  
LYC., MERC-C., NAT-S., NUX-M.,  
OP., PHOS., PULS., SEL., SULPH.

Syphilitic : ANAC., ANT-T., APIS., ARS.,  
CACT., CARB-V., CAUST., CHIN.,  
CUPR., FERR., HEP., KALI-AR.,  
KALI-C., KALI-I., LACH., LYC.,  
MERC., OP., PHOS., SEL., SIL.,  
SPONG., SULPH.

**Difficult ailments from: Abdominal irritation:**

*Carb-v., Lyc., Nux-v., Mosch., Phos., Puls.,  
Rhod., Staph.*

**Difficult ailments from: Abuse of arsenic or ipecac:**

Verat.

**Difficult ailments from: Acid food:**

Cham., Nat-m.

**Difficult ailments from: Addiction:**

Coca., Nux-v.

**Difficult ailments from: Air passages too narrow, as if:**

Cist.



**Difficult ailments from:Air, cold to warm entering:**

Acon-c.

**Difficult ailments from:Air, warm to cold entering:**

Acon-c., Rhus-t., Ruta., Spig., Stann.

**Difficult ailments from:Air, dry in closed room:**

Lup.

**Difficult ailments from:Air, impure dusty:**

Lyc.

**Difficult ailments from:Air, night:**

Nat-s.

**Difficult ailments from:Air, sea:**

Nat-s.

**Difficult ailments from:Alcoholism:**

KALI-BI., Nux-m., Nux-v., Agar., Asaf., Calc., Calc-ar., Carb-v., Chin., Dig., Gels., Lach., Led., Lob., Op., Ran-b., Sep., Sulph., Ter., Verat.

Acute : Nux-v., Agar., Carb-v., Chin., Dig., Gels., Lach., Led., Lob., Op., Ran-b., Verat.

Chilly : KALI-BI., Nux-m., Nux-v., Agar., Calc., Calc-ar., Chin., Dig., Lob., Ran-b., Sep., Verat.

Hot : Asaf., Carb-v., Gels., Lach., Led., Op., Sulph.

Thirsty : KALI-BI., Agar., Calc., Calc-ar., Carb-v., Chin., Dig., Lach., Led., Op., Sulph., Ter., Verat.

Thirstless : Nux-m., Nux-v., Agar., Carb-v., Gels., Sep., Sulph.

Psoric : KALI-BI., Nux-v., Agar., Asaf., Calc., Calc-ar., Carb-v., Chin., Dig., Lach., Led., Lob., Op., Ran-b., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

Sycotic : KALI-BI., Nux-m., Nux-v., Agar., Asaf., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Dig., Gels., Lach., Op., Sep., Sulph., Ter.

Syphilitic : KALI-BI., Nux-v., Asaf., Calc-ar., Carb-v., Chin., Gels., Lach., Gels., Lach., Led., Op., Sep., Sulph., Ter.

**Difficult ailments from:Alcoholism:Bad beer:**

THUJ., Kali-bi., Nux-m., Rhus-t.

**Difficult ailments from:Alcoholism:Wine:**

Lyc., Coff., Nat-m.

**Difficult ailments from:Altitudes high:**

Coca.

**Difficult ailments from:Anger:**

Cham., Kali-br., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-v., Alum., Ant-t., Aur., Calc-ar., Chin., Cocc., Gels., Mez., Op., Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph.

Acute : Cham., Lach., Nux-v., Ant-t., Chin., Cocc., Gels., Mez., Op., Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t.

Chilly : Cham., Nux-v., Alum., Aur., Calc-ar., Chin., Cocc., Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep.

Hot : Kali-br., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m.,



Thirsty : *Nat-s., Ant-t., Gels., Op., Cham., Kali-br., Lach., Nat-m., Nat-s., Alum., Ant-t., Aur., Calc-ar., Chin., Cocc., Mez., Op.*

Thirstless : *Lyc., Nat-s., Nux-v., Ant-t., Gels., Sep., Staph.*

Psoric : *Cham., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Alum., Ant-t., Aur., Calc-ar., Chin., Cocc., Mez., Op., Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph.*

Sycotic : *Cham., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-v., Alum., Ant-t., Aur., Chin., Gels., Mez., Op., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph.*

Syphilitic : *Cham., Kali-br., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Ant-t., Aur., Calc-ar., Chin., Gels., Mez., Op., Phos., Sep., Straph.*

**Difficult ailments from:Anger:Suppressed or reserved:**  
*Staph.*

**Difficult ailments from:Anthrax:**  
*Anthr.*

**Difficult ailments from:Anxiety:**  
*Samb.*

**Difficult ailments from:Apoplexy:**  
*Cocc., Oena., Stram.*

**Difficult ailments from:Autumn:**  
*Clem., Kali-bi., Stann.*

**Difficult ailments from:Ascending elevation:**

*Chin-ar.*

**Difficult ailments from:Ascending mountains:**  
*Canth., Coca.*

**Difficult ailments from:Back, kink in:**  
*Acon., Ferr-p.*

**Difficult ailments from:Bathing in fresh or salt water:**  
*Rhus-t.*

**Difficult ailments from:Bad news:**  
*Gels., Alumn., Apis., Calc-p., Dig., Ph-ac., Tarent.*

**Difficult ailments from:Bed sores:**  
*Sulph.*

**Difficult ailments from:Bites:**  
*Hyper., Led.*

**Difficult ailments from:Bites:Poisonous:**  
*Seneg.*

**Difficult ailments from:Blood letting:**  
*Squil.*

**Difficult ailments from:Blow on epigastrium:**  
*Arn.*

**Difficult ailments from:Blows:**  
*Kali-m., Kali-p., Mag-c., Psor., Sep., Sulph.*

**Difficult ailments from:Bread:**



*Nat-m., Zing.*

**Difficult ailments from:Bright light looking into:**

*Stram.*

**Difficult ailments from:Burns:**

*Kali-m.*

**Difficult ailments from:Cabbage:**

*Petr.*

**Difficult ailments from:Cardiac diseases:**

*Dig., Eucal., Euph-pi., Fil., Lyc., Spong.*

**Difficult ailments from:Catheterism:**

*Mag-p.*

**Difficult ailments from:change of temperatures warm to cold:**

*Acon., Ant-t., Ant-c., Bell., Bry., Genist., Nat-c.,  
Ran-b.*

**Difficult ailments from:Change of weather:**

*Carb-v., Merc-i-r., Ran-b.*

**Difficult ailments from:Charcoal fumes:**

*Op.*

**Difficult ailments from:Cheese:**

*Nit-s-d.*

**Difficult ailments from:Chicken pox after:**

*Ant-t.*

**Difficult ailments from:Child bearing:**

*Sep., Cimic.*

**Difficult ailments from:Child birth:**

*Stram.*

**Difficult ailments from:Chill when overheated:**

*Kali-s.*

**Difficult ailments from:Chill:**

*Puls., Mosch., Spig., Sulph., Visc.*

**Difficult ailments from:Chorea:**

*Mygal.*

**Difficult ailments from:Chorea:Of respiratory muscles amel by deep inspiration:**

*Mygal.*

**Difficult ailments from:Circulation disturbed from:**

*Bell.*

**Difficult ailments from:Coffee:**

*Coff-t., Nux-v., Ox-ac., Thuj.*

**Difficult ailments from:Coitus:**

*Ambr., Cedr., Staph.*

**Difficult ailments from:Coitus, after:**

*Dig.*

**Difficult ailments from:Coitus, after in a woman:**

*Cedr.*

**Difficult ailments from:Coitus, during:**

*Ambr., Arund.*



**Difficult ailments from:Coitus, towards end:**  
Staph.

**Difficult ailments from:Cold, catching:**  
Kali-c.

**Difficult ailments from:Cold catching: Exposure to cold:**  
Rumx., Sanguin-n.

**Difficult ailments from:Cold catching: Inhaling extremely cold air during winter:**  
Rumx.

**Difficult ailments from:Cold water:**  
Ars.

**Difficult ailments from:Cold water:Cold drinks when overheated:**  
Ars., Nat-c.

**Difficult ailments from:Cold milk drinking:**  
Ars., Kali-i.

**Difficult ailments from:Cold dry winds:**  
Hep., Mag-p., Sanguin-n.

**Difficult ailments from:Cold bathing:**  
Mag-p.

**Difficult ailments from:Cold bathing: Standing in cold water:**  
Mag-p.

**Difficult ailments from:Cold bathing: Working in cold clay:**  
Mag-p.

**Difficult ailments from:Cold taking:**

*Puls., Rhus-t., Spong.*

**Difficult ailments from:Cold draught when perspiring:**  
*Merc-i-f.*

**Difficult ailments from:Cold damp weather:**  
*Merc-i-f., Phyt.*

**Difficult ailments from:Congestion chest, in:**  
Aur.

**Difficult ailments from:Consumption:**  
Meph., Rumx.

**Difficult ailments from:Contradiction:**  
*Lyc., Nat-m., Aur.*

**Difficult ailments from:Convulsions:**  
Cupr-n., Mill., Plat.

**Difficult ailments from:Convulsions: Puerperal:**  
Ant-t.

**Difficult ailments from:Convulsions:Tetanic:**  
Mill.

**Difficult ailments from:Contusion:**  
Vario.

**Difficult ailments from:Contusion:With pain dyspnoea\_ palpitation:**  
Ars.

**Difficult ailments from:Chorea:**  
Mygal.



**Difficult ailments from:Chorea:When purging ceases, congestion to brain\_chest:**

Cic.

**Difficult ailments from:Damp:**

*Nat-s., Cact., Ter.*

**Difficult ailments from:Damp cellars (basements):**

*Ant-t.*

**Difficult ailments from:Damp weather:**

*Dulc., Gels., Nat-s., Rhus-t., Sin-n., Syph.*

**Difficult ailments from:Damp sheets:**

Rhus-t.

**Difficult ailments from:Death, sudden in the family:**

Ph-ac.

**Difficult ailments from:Decayed:Fish:**

Ars., Carb-an.

**Difficult ailments from:Decayed:Vegetables:**

Carb-an.

**Difficult ailments from:Dentition:**

*Calc., Calc-p., Cham., Bor., Mag-c., Mag-p., Stann., Staph.*

**Difficult ailments from:Dentition:Cutting wisdom teeth:**

Mag-c.

**Difficult ailments from:Dentition:Tooth extraction:**

Ter.

**Difficult ailments from:Deranged internal functions:**

Kali-m.

**Difficult ailments from:Disappointment:**

*Ign., Nat-m., Nat-s.*

**Difficult ailments from:Disappointment: Consequences of:**

IGN., *Nat-m.*, Alum.

**Difficult ailments from:Disappointment: Business:**

Cimic., Kali-br.

**Difficult ailments from:Disappointment: In love:**

*Ign., Lach., Nat-m., Ant-c., Aur., Cact., Calc-p., Cimic., Dig., Hyos., Iod., Ph-ac., Tarent., Verat.*

Acute : *Ign., Lach., Cact., Cimic., Dig., Hyos., Ph-ac., Verat.*

Chilly : *Ign., Aur., Calc-p., Cimic., Dig., Ph-ac., Tarent., Verat.*

Hot : *Lach., Nat-m., Iod.*

Thirsty : *Ign., Lach., Nat-m., Ant-c., Aur., Cimic., Dig., Hyos., Iod., Ph-ac., Tarent., Verat.*

Thirstless : *Ant-c., Calc-p., Cimic., Dig., Ph-ac.*

Psoric : *Ign., Lach., Nat-m., Ant-c., Aur., Calc-p., Cimic., Dig., Hyos., Iod., Ph-ac., Verat.*

Sycotic : *Lach., Nat-m., Ant-c., Aur., Cact., Calc-p., Cimic., Dig., Iod.*

Syphilitic : *Lach., Ant-c., Aur., Cact., Iod., Ph-ac.*

**Difficult ailments from:Dislocations:**





Psor.

**Difficult ailments from:Displeasure reserved:**

*Staph., Aur.*

**Difficult ailments from:Disproportion, external\_internal atmosphere:**

*Coca.*

**Difficult ailments from:Downward motion:**

*Bor.*

**Difficult ailments from:Draught of air:**

*Lach.*

**Difficult ailments from:Dropsy:**

*Apis., Chlor., Apoc., Eup-per.*

**Difficult ailments from:Dropsy:In anasarca:**

*Arg-mur.*

**Difficult ailments from:Dropsy:In ascites:**

*Apis.*

**Difficult ailments from:Drug mixtures, all kinds of:**

*Nux-v.*

**Difficult ailments from:Dust:**

*Ictod., Ars., Hep., Kali-c.*

**Difficult ailments from:Dust:From inhaling (stone cutters):**

*Sil., Ars., Bell., Calc., Cinch., Hep., Ip., Nux-v.,  
Phos., Sulph.*

**Difficult ailments from:Dust, coal dust, from (miners):**

Nat-ar.

**Difficult ailments from:Dusty hay from:**

*Ictod.*

**Difficult ailments from:Eting ice:**

*Arg-n.*

**Difficult ailments from:Eating ice:Ice creams:**

*Ars., Puls.*

**Difficult ailments from:Eating ice:Ice water:**

*Ars., Carb-v., Rhus-t.*

**Difficult ailments from:Eating too much:**

*Nux-m., Puls., Nux-v.*

**Difficult ailments from:Electric shock:**

*Morph.*

**Difficult ailments from:Emotional excitement:**

*Kali-br., Nat-m., Cocc., Coch., Cupr., Glon.,  
Psor., Stann.*

**Difficult ailments from:Emotional excitement :Depressing:**

*Gels.*

**Difficult ailments from:Emotional excitement :Pleasurable:**

*Coff.*

**Difficult ailments from:Emphysema:**

*ANT-T., Ant-ar., Ars., Verat., Am-c., Calc-s.,  
Carb-v., Coca., Hist., Led., Merc., Napht.,  
Nat-m., Phel., Sars.*



Acute : ANT-T., *Ant-ar.*, *Ars.*, *Verat.*,  
Am-c., Calc-s., Carb-v., Dros., Led.,  
Merc.

Chilly : *Ars.*, *Verat.*, Am-c., Sars.

Hot : ANT-T., Calc-s., Carb-v., Dros.,  
Hist., Led., Nat-m.

Thirsty : ANT-T., *Ant-ar.*, *Ars.*, *Verat.*,  
Am-c., Calc-s., Carb-v., Dros., Led.,  
Merc., Nat-m.

Thirstless : ANT-T., *Ars.*, Carb-v., Dros., Sars.

Psoric : ANT-T., *Ars.*, *Verat.*, Am-c., Calc-s.,  
Carb-v., Coca., Dros., Hist., Led.,  
Merc., Nat-m., Phel., Sars.

Sycotic : ANT-T., *Ars.*, Am-c., Carb-v.,  
Merc., Nat-m., Phel., Sars.

Syphilitic : ANT-T., *Ars.*, Am-c., Calc-s.,  
Carb-v., Led., Merc., Sars.

**Difficult ailments from:Enlargement of thyroid gland, causing  
dyspnoea:**

*Sil.*

**Difficult ailments from:Examination:**

*Aeth.*, *Anac.*

**Difficult ailments from:Examination:Over study:**

*Anac.*, Calc-p., Ph-ac.

**Difficult ailments from:Excitement, every little:**

*Ars.*

**Difficult ailments from:Exertion:After running:**

*Hyos.*

**Difficult ailments from:Exertion:Bodily exercised:**

*Ars.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Acet-ac., Ammc., Bov., Nat-m.,  
Nit-ac., Phos., Sulph.s

**Difficult ailments from:Exertion:Bodily or mental:**

*Sil.*, Cocc., Cupr-acet., Nux-v.

**Difficult ailments from:Exertion:Climbing or rapid walking:**

*Meli-a.*

**Difficult ailments from:Exertion:From climbing mountains other  
muscular exertion:**

*Coca.*, *Ars.*

**Difficult ailments from:Exertion:From least exertion:**

*Iod.*, *Ip.*

**Difficult ailments from:Exertion:From normal labour:**

*Nat-m.*

**Difficult ailments from:Exertion:Mental:**

*Prot.*

**Difficult ailments from:Exertion:Over exertion:**

*Mill.*, *Coff.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*

**Difficult ailments from:Exertion:Travelling long:**

*Coff.*

**Difficult ailments from:Exertion:While dressing after rising from  
bed:**

*Stann.*

**Difficult ailments from:Fall result of:**

*Lac-c.*, *Mill.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Stict.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*,



Ter.

**Difficult ailments from:Fatigue of journey:**

Cocc.

**Difficult ailments from:Fatty granulation and degeneration of heart:**

Ars.

**Difficult ailments from:Fear:**

Arg-n., Glon., Graph., Lyc., Op., Phos.

**Difficult ailments from:Fevers:**

Lyc.

**Difficult ailments from:Fish:**

Carb-v.

**Difficult ailments from:Flatulence, incarceration of:**

Carb-v., Lyc., Mag-p., Nux-v., Cham., Cinch.,  
Op., Phos., Sulph., Zinc.

**Difficult ailments from:Highly seasoned food:**

Nux-v.

**Difficult ailments from:Highly seasoned food:Fatty food:**

Puls.

**Difficult ailments from:Highly seasoned food:Fat meat:**

Thuj.

**Difficult ailments from:Food smallest intake:**

Phos.

**Difficult ailments from:Foreign bodise:**

Sil., Hep., Lob.

**Difficult ailments from:Foreign bodies: Splinters:**

Sil.s

**Difficult ailments from:Fright:**

Arg-n., Gels., Lach., Nat-m., Agar., Apis., Aur.,  
Aur-m., Calc., Calc-ar., Cimic., Cocc., Cupr.,  
Glon., Hyper., Ign., Kali-br., Laur., Lyc., Merc.,  
Nux-m., Op., Petr., Sabad., Samb., Stann.,  
Stram., Verat., Visc.

Acute : Arg-n., Gels., Lach., Agar., Apis.,  
Cimic., Cocc., Cupr., Glon., Hyper.,  
Ign., Laur., Merc., Op., Petr., Sabad.,  
Samb., Stram., Verat.

Chilly : Agar., Aur., Calc., Calc-ar., Cimic.,  
Cocc., Hyper., Ign., Nux-m., Petr.,  
Sabad., Samb., Stann., Stram., Verat.

Hot : Arg-n., Gels., Lach., Nat-m., Apis.,  
Glon., Kali-br., Lyc., Op., Visc.

Thirsty : Arg-n., Lach., Nat-m., Agar., Aur.,  
Aur-m., Calc., Calc-ar., Cimic.,  
Cocc., Cupr., Ign., Kali-br., Laur.,  
Merc., Op., Stram., Verat.

Thirstless : Arg-n., Gels., Apis., Cimic., Lyc.,  
Nux-m., Sabad., Samb., Stram.

Psoric : Arg-n., Lach., Nat-m., Agar., Apis.,  
Aur., Calc., Calc-ar., Cimic., Cocc.,  
Cupr., Ign., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Op.,  
Petr., Sabad., Samb., Stann., Stram.,  
Verat., Visc.

Sycotic : Arg-n., Gels., Lach., Nat-m., Agar.,  
Apis., Aur., Aur-m., Calc., Cimic.,  
Cupr., Lyc., Merc., Nux-m., Op.,



Petr., Sabad., Stram.

Syphilitic : *Arg-n., Gels., Lach., Apis., Aur.,*  
*Calc-ar., Cupr., Kali-br., Laur., Lyc.,*  
*Merc., Op., Petr., Sabad.*

**Difficult ailments from: Fullness in stomach:**

*Nux-m.*

**Difficult ailments from: Fumes of arsenic or copper:**

*Hep., Ip., Merc.*

**Difficult ailments from: Gastric derangements: Due to overeating or eating wrong food:**

*Nux-v.*

**Difficult ailments from: Gastric derangements: Drinking coffee or liquor in excess:**

*Nux-v.*

**Difficult ailments from: Goitre:**

*Spong.*

**Difficult ailments from: Grief:**

*IGN., NAT-M., Apis., Aur., Lach., Ph-ac.,*  
*Aml-n., Calc-p., Cocc., Colch., Dig., Graph.,*  
*Lob-s., Naja., Phos., Samb.*

Acute : *IGN., Apis., Lach., Ph-ac., Aml-n.,*  
*Cocc., Colch., Dig., Graph., Naja.,*  
*Phos., Samb.*

Chilly : *IGN., Aur., Ph-ac., Calc-p., Cocc.,*  
*Colch., Dig., Graph., Phos., Samb.*

Hot : *NAT-M., Apis., Lach.*

Thirsty : *IGN., NAT-M., Aur., Lach., Ph-ac.,*  
*Cocc., Colch., Dig., Graph., Naja.*

Thirstless : *Apis., Ph-ac., Calc-p., Colch., Samb.*

Psoric : *IGN., NAT-M., Apis., Aur., Lach.,*  
*Ph-ac., Calc-p., Cocc., Colch., Dig.,*  
*Graph., Phos., Samb.*

Sycotic : *NAT-M., Apis., Aur., Lach.,*  
*Calc-p., Colch., Dig., Graph., Phos.*

Syphilitic : *Apis., Aur., Lach., Ph-ac., Colch.,*  
*Graph., Phos.*

**Difficult ailments from: Haemorrhage:**

*Carb-v., Stict.*

**Difficult ailments from: Haemorrhoids (swelling of):**

*Agar., Arg-n., Sulph.*

**Difficult ailments from: Hair cutting:**

*Bry., Bell., Glon., Led., Phos.*

**Difficult ailments from: Hay fever:**

*ALL-C., IOD., NAT-M., PSOR., SABAD., Ars.,*  
*Ars-i., Arum-t., Bad., Brom., Carb-v., Dulc.,*  
*Euph., Gels., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Kali-p., Naja.,*  
*Nat-s., Nux-v., Puls., Sil., Sin-n., Stict.*

Acute : *ALL-C., PSOR., SABAD., Ars.,*  
*Ars-i., Arum-t., Brom., Carb-v.,*  
*Dulc., Gels., Ip., Kali-p., Naja.,*  
*Nux-v., Puls.*

Chilly : *PSOR., SABAD., Ars., Bad., Brom.,*  
*Dulc., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-p., Nux-v.,*  
*Sil.*

Hot : *ALL-C., IOD., NAT-M., Ars-i.,*  
*Carb-v., Gels., Kali-i., Nat-s., Puls.*

Thirsty : *IOD., NAT-M., Ars., Bad., Carb-v.,*  
*Dulc., Euph., Kali-bi., Kali-i.,*



*Kali-p., Naja., Nat-s., Sil.*

Thirstless : SABAD., Ars., Ars-i., Carb-v.,  
Gels., Ip., Kali-p., Nat-s., Nux-v.

Psoric : ALL-C., IOD., NAT-M., PSOR.,  
SABAD., Ars., Ars-i., Brom.,  
Carb-v., Dulc., Euph., Ip., Kali-bi.,  
Kali-i., Kali-p., Nux-v., Puls., Sil.

Sycotic : ALL-C., IOD., NAT-M., PSOR.,  
SABAD., Ars., Brom., Carb-v.,  
Dulc., Euph., Gels., Kali-bi., Kali-i.,  
Nat-s., Nux-v., Puls., Sil.

Syphilitic : IOD., PSOR., SABAD., Ars., Ars-i.,  
Bad., Carb-v., Euph., Gels., Kali-bi.,  
Kali-i., Nux-v., Sil., Stict.

**Difficult ailments from:Heat:**

*Gels., Nat-s.*

**Difficult ailments from:heat:Fire heat:**

*Glon.*

**Difficult ailments from:Heat:Gas light:**

*Nat-c.*

**Difficult ailments from:Heat:Going from heat into icy cold:**

*Dulc.*

**Difficult ailments from:heat:Heat of sum:**

*Ant-c.*

**Difficult ailments from:Heat:Hot air:**

*Carb-v.*

**Difficult ailments from:Heat:Hot weather:**

*Kali-bi.*

**Difficult ailments from:heat:Over heated:**

*Ant-c., Carb-v.*

**Difficult ailments from:Heart, fatty degeneration of:**

*ARN.*

**Difficult ailments from:Heart, fatty degeneration of:Organic disease of:**

*GELS., Spong.*

**Difficult ailments from:High living:**

*Dig.*

**Difficult ailments from:Hives:**

*APIS.*

**Difficult ailments from:Horizontal position:**

*Kali-n.*

**Difficult ailments from:Hysteria:**

*Cedr., Lob.*

**Difficult ailments from:Hydrothorax:**

*BRY., Ars., Kali-c., Am-c., Carb-v., Colch., Dig.,  
Fl-ac., Hell., Lact., Psor., Seneg., Spig.*

**Difficult ailments from:Indigestible food:**

*NUX-V., PULS., Ip.*

**Difficult ailments from:Inflammation, after of respiratory organs:**

*Phos.*

**Difficult ailments from:Inflammation bronchi in:**

*Bac., Sil., Bals-p., Nat-m., Stann., Sulph., Tub.*



**Difficult ailments from:Influenza:**

Chel., Ip., Kreos., Stict.

**Difficult ailments from:Inhalation of copper vapours:**

Cupr.

**Difficult ailments from:Injured pride or honour:**

Verat.

**Difficult ailments from:Injury:**

ARN., Glon., Psor., Camph., Ferr-p., Hep.,  
Kali-m., Kali-p., Kali-s., Lac-s., Nux-v., Oena.,  
Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Samb., Sec., Sep., Sil.,  
Staph., Valer., Verat.

Acute : ARN., Glon., Psor., Camph.,  
Ferr-p., Hep., Kali-m., Kali-p.,  
Nux-v., Oena., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b.,  
Samb., Sec., Verat.

Chilly : Psor., Camph., Ferr-p., Hep.,  
Kali-p., Lac-d., Nux-v., Ph-ac.,  
Phos., Ran-b., Samb., Sep., Sil.,  
Valer., Verat.

Hot : ARN., Glon., Kali-m., Kali-s., Sec.

Thirsty : ARN., Camph., Ferr-p., Hep.,  
Kali-p., Kali-s., Ph-ac., Sec., Sil.,  
Verat.

Thirstless : ARN., Camph., Kali-p., Nux-v.,  
Ph-ac., Samb., Sep., Staph.

Psoric : ARN., Psor., Camph., Ferr-p., Hep.,  
Kali-p., Lac-d., Nux-v., Ph-ac.,  
Phos., Samb., Sec., Sep., Sil., Staph.,

Verat.

Sycotic : ARN., Psor., Ferr-p., Hep., Kali-m.,  
Kali-s., Nux-v., Phos., Sec., Sep., Sil.,  
Staph.

Syphilitic : ARN., Psor., Hep., Kali-m., Kali-s.,  
Lac-d., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Sec.,  
Sep., Sil., Staph.

**Difficult ailments from:Injury:After a bee sting:**

Apis., Lach.

**Difficult ailments from:Injury:After a falt:**

Arn.

**Difficult ailments from:Injury:After concussion of spine:**

Hyper.

**Difficult ailments from:Injury:In shock:**

Camph., Laur.

**Difficult ailments from:Injury:To bone:**

Hecla.

**Difficult ailments from:Injury:To head:**

NAT-S., Con., Nat-m.

**Difficult ailments from:Injury:To nerves:**

Xan.

**Difficult ailments from:Injury:To spine:**

Hyper., Calc., Ign.

**Difficult ailments from:Jealousy:**

Hyos., Ign., Lach., Apis.



**Difficult ailments from:Joy, sudden:**

*Op.*

**Difficult ailments from:Larynx spasms of:**

*Sil., Cupr-n.*

**Difficult ailments from:Affections of:**

*Hippoz.*

**Difficult ailments from:Chronic inflammation:**

*Kali-bi.*

**Difficult ailments from:Contraction from:**

*Coca.*

**Difficult ailments from:Compression, from:**

*Bufo.*

**Difficult ailments from:Laughing:**

*Lyc., Ars., Aur., Cupr.*

**Difficult ailments from:Loss of fluids:**

*Chin., Ph-ac., Phos., Staph., Calc., Nat-m.*

**Difficult ailments from:Loss of fluids:Vital fluids:**

*Carb-v., Carb-an.*

**Difficult ailments from:Lying on feather bed:**

*Mang.*

**Difficult ailments from:Masturbation:**

*Lach., Nux-v., Phos., Lyc., Nat-m., Stann.,  
Staph.*

**Difficult ailments from:Measles, after:**

*Ant-t., Kali-c., Puls., Stict.*

**Difficult ailments from:Meningitis:**

*Verat-v.*

**Difficult ailments from:Meningitis:Cerebro-spinal meningitis:**

*Gels.*

**Difficult ailments from:Menses, amenorrhoea:**

*Cocc.*

**Difficult ailments from:Menses, amenorrhoea:Menopause:**

*Aml-n.*

**Difficult ailments from:Menses, amenorrhoea:Suppressed:**

*Puls., Cham.*

**Difficult ailments from:Mental condition: After a fit of anger:**

*Cham.*

**Difficult ailments from:Mental condition: Afer emotions:**

*CHAM., IGN., Acon., Nux-v., Coff., Cupr.,  
Gels., Puls., Verat.*

**Difficult ailments from:Mental condition: Anxious:**

*Ant-t., Ars., Spong.*

**Difficult ailments from:Mental condition: Fears that she will die of suffocation:**

*Ars., Phos., Spong.*

**Difficult ailments from:Mental exertion:**

*Agar., Nux-m., Nux-v., Psor., Sabad.*

**Difficult ailments from:Mental exertion: Brain fag, after:**



Ph-ac.

**Difficult ailments from:Mental exertion: Overstudy:**

Calc-p., Nat-c., Ph-ac.

**Difficult ailments from:Mental exertion: Study:**

Mag-p.

**Difficult ailments from:Mental exertion: Thinking:**

Sabad.

**Difficult ailments from:Mercury abuse of:**

Asaf., Aur., Carb-v., Chin., Hep., Mez., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

**Difficult ailments from:Milk:**

Nat-c., Mag-c., Nux-m., Sep.

**Difficult ailments from:Misbehaviour of other:**

Colch.

**Difficult ailments from:Mortification:**

Ign., Puls.

**Difficult ailments from:Motion:**

ARS., BRY., Arn., Cann-i., Caps., Con., Graph., Iod., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., Verat.

Acute : ARS., BRY., Arn., Cann-i., Caps., Ferr., Graph., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Verat.

Chilly : ARS., Calc., Caps., Con., Ferr., Graph., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., Verat.

Hot : BRY., Arn., Iod., Lyc., Puls.

Thirsty : ARS., BRY., Arn., Calc., Caps., Con., Ferr., Graph., Iod., Verat.

Thirstless : ARS., BRY., Arn., Lyc., Nux-v., Sep.

Psoric : ARS., BRY., Arn., Calc., Caps., Con., Ferr., Graph., Iod., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., Verat.

Sycotic : ARS., BRY., Arn., Calc., Cann-i., Caps., Con., Ferr., Graph., Iod., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep.

Syphilitic : ARS., Arn., Con., Ferr., Graph., Iod., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Sep.

**Difficult ailments from:Music:**

Phos.

**Difficult ailments from:Nerve exhaustion:**

Anac.

**Difficult ailments from:Nitric acid:**

Petr.

**Difficult ailments from:Odours:Flowers:**

Phos.

**Difficult ailments from:Odours:Gas:**

Phos.

**Difficult ailments from:Odours:Strong:**

Phos., Ph-ac.

**Difficult ailments from:Oesophagus, chronic catarrh of:**

Verat.





**Difficult ailments from:Onions:**

*LYC., Thuja.*

**Difficult ailments from:Operations: Abdominal:**

Bism.

**Difficult ailments from:Operations: Eyes:**

Alumn.

**Difficult ailments from:Operations:Fistula:**

Sil.

**Difficult ailments from:Operations:Surgical:**

Hyper., Ph-ac., Staph.

**Difficult ailments from:Operations:Teeth:**

Alumn.

**Difficult ailments from:Opium:**

Verat.

**Difficult ailments from:Over lifting:**

*Lyc., Ph-ac., Graph., Mill., Phos., Prun., Psor.,  
Rhus-t., Sec., Sep.*

**Difficult ailments from:Overstrain:**

Kali-c., Rhus-t.

**Difficult ailments from:Painters:**

Pbl.

**Difficult ailments from:Paralysis of bladder:**

*Cic.*

**Difficult ailments from:Pneumonia:**

Ant-t., Chel., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Phos.

**Difficult ailments from:Pneumonia:Chronic:**

Grin.

**Difficult ailments from:Pneumonia:Chronic of old people:**

Camph.

**Difficult ailments from:Pneumonia:Pleuro-pneumonia:**

Phos.

**Difficult ailments from:Pneumonia:Typhoid and pneumonia:**

Snag.

**Difficult ailments from:Pastries:**

Puls.

**Difficult ailments from:Pork:**

Puls.

**Difficult ailments from:Poultry:**

Carb-v.

**Difficult ailments from:Pregnancy:**

Mag-c., Nux-m., Viol-t.

**Difficult ailments from:Punishment:**

Tarent.

**Difficult ailments from:Quarreling:**

Cham.

**Difficult ailments from:Quinine:**

Carb-an., Carb-v., Nat-m.



**Difficult ailments from:Rich food:**

Kali-m.

**Difficult ailments from:Riding in a carriage:**

Lyc., Petr.

**Difficult ailments from:Riding in a ship:**

Petr.

**Difficult ailments from:Salt:**

Nat-m.

**Difficult ailments from:Scarlatina during:**

Apis.

**Difficult ailments from:Scarlatina after:**

Hell.

**Difficult ailments from:Scolding:**

Tarent.

**Difficult ailments from:Sea bathing:**

Ars.

**Difficult ailments from:Sea travelling:**

Ars., Cocc.

**Difficult ailments from:Self abuse:**

Gels.

**Difficult ailments from:Seminal emissions:**

Anac., Phos., Staph.

**Difficult ailments from:Separation from home:**

Ph-ac.

**Difficult ailments from:Sexual abuse:**

Staph.

**Difficult ailments from:Sexual abuse:Excess:**

Agar., Arg-n., Calc., Calc-p., Chin., Dig.,  
Kali-br., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Samb., Sec.,  
Staph., Thuj.

Acute : Agar., Arg-n., Chin., Dig., Nux-v.,  
Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Samb., Sec., Thuj.

Chilly : Agar., Calc., Calc-p., Chin., Dig.,  
Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Samb.,  
Thuj.

Hot : Arg-n., Kali-br., Sec.

Thirsty : Agar., Arg-n., Calc., Chin., Dig.,  
Kali-br., Ph-ac., Sec.

Thirstless : Arg-n., Calc-p., Nux-v., Ph-ac.,  
Samb., Sec., Staph.

Psoric : Agar., Arg-n., Calc., Calc-p., Chin.,  
Dig., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb.,  
Samb., Sec., Staph., Thuj.

Sycotic : Agar., Arg-n., Calc., Calc-p., Chin.,  
Dig., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Sec.,  
Staph., Thuj.

Syphilitic : Arg-n., Chin., Kali-br., Nux-v.,  
Ph-ac., Phos., Sec., Staph., Thuj.

**Difficult ailments from:Sexual abuse: Excitement (indulgence or suppression):**

Kali-p., Staph.

**Difficult ailments from:Shock:**



Gels., Hyper., Iod., Mag-c., Ph-ac., Stram.

**Difficult ailments from:Spasm or weakness of glottis:**

Med.

**Difficult ailments from:Spleen, in, inflammation:**

Cist.

**Difficult ailments from:Spring:**

Kali-bi., Merc-i-f.

**Difficult ailments from:Stone cutter:**

*Sil.*

**Difficult ailments from:Strain over:**

Kali-c., Nat-c., Rhus-t., Sanic., Sil., Ter.

**Difficult ailments from:Sulphur:**

Thuj.

**Difficult ailments from:Sun:**

Cocc., Gels., Glon., Lach., Op., Prun., Stram.,  
Sulph., Syph., Verat-v.

**Difficult ailments from:Sunstroke:**

Acon., Aml-n., Arn., Ars., Cact., Camph., Glon.,  
Verat-v.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions:**

Cupr., Graph., Lob., Lob-s., Mez., Stram., Sulph.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Cholera:**

Cit-v.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Catarrh:**

Ip.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Condylomata:**

Thuj.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Coryza:**

Ars., Chin.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Discharges:**

Calc-ar., Mill., Puls., Sulph., Viol-o.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Eruptions:**

Ail., Anac., Ant-t., Apis., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bry.,  
Calad., Calc., Calc-ar., Camph., Caust., Cic.,  
Cupr., Cupr., Cupr-acet., Graph., Hep., Ip.,  
Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nux-m., Petr., Plb., Psor.,  
Ptel., Puls., Sec., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sulph.,  
Zinc.

Acute : Apis., Ars., Bell., Bry., Camph.,  
Cic., Cupr., Graph., Hep., Ip., Lach.,  
Merc., Petr., Plb., Psor., Puls., Sec.,  
Stram., Zinc.

Chilly : Ars., Bell., Calc., Calc-ar., Camph.,  
Caust., Cic., Graph., Hep., Ip.,  
Nux-m., Petr., Plb., Psor., Ptel., Sil.,  
Stram.

Hot : Anac., Apis., Asaf., Bry., Calad.,  
Lach., Lyc., Puls., Sec., Sulph.

Thirsty : Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc.,  
Calc-ar., Camph., Caust., Cic.,  
Cupr., Graph., Hep., Ip., Lach.,  
Merc., Sec., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.

Thirstless : Ant-c., Apis., Ars., Bry., Camph.,  
Ip., Lyc., Nux-m., Staph., Stram.,



Sulph.  
Psoric : Anac., Ant-c., Apis., Ars., Asaf.,  
Bell., Bry., Calc., Calc-ar., Camph.,  
Caust., Cic., Cupr., Graph., Hep.,  
Ip., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Petr., Plb.,  
Psor., Puls., Sec., Sil., Stram., Sulph.,  
Zinc.

Sycotic : Anac., Ant-c., Apis., Ars., Asaf.,  
Bry., Calad., Calc., Caust., Cic.,  
Cupr., Cupr-acet., Graph., Hep.,  
Lach., Merc., Nux-m., Petr., Plb.,  
Psor., Puls., Sec., Sil., Staph., Stram.,  
Sulph.

Syphilitic : Ail., Anac., Ant-c., Apis., Ars.,  
Asaf., Bell., Calc-ar., Caust., Cupr.,  
Graph., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Merc.,  
Petr., Psor., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Expectorations:**

Ant-t.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Fissures:**

Thuj.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Fistula:**

Calc-p., Nit-ac., Sil.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Gonorrhoea:**

MED., Nat-s., Thuj., Dig., Merc., Sil.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Haemorrhage (especially of lungs):**

Calc-i.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Haemorrhoidal flux:**

Alum., Lycps.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Herpes:**

Alum., Ambr., Calc., Lach., Lyc., Psor., Sulph.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions:Hives:**

Apis.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Intermittent (fever):**

Carb-v.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions:Itch:**

Ambr., Ars., Carb-v., Caust., Sel., Sep., Sulph.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions:Lochia:**

Hyos., Mill., Verat-v.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Menses:**

Calc., Mill., Mosch., Puls., Seneg., Spong.,  
Verat-v., Visc., Xan.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Measles:**

Brom., Cham., Phos., Rhus-t., Stram.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions:Milk:**

Hyos., Mill.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Perspiration:**

Acon., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chin., Colch.,  
Dulc., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-m.,  
Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Phos., Sec., Seneg., Sil.,  
Sulph., Teucr., Thuj.

Acute : Acon., Bell., Bry., Cham., Chin.,



Colch., Dulc., Kali-c., Nux-v., Olnd.,  
Op., Phos., Sec., Thuj.

Chilly : Acon., Bell., Calc., Cham., Chin.,  
Colch., Dulc., Kali-c., Nat-c.,  
Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Sil., Thuj.

Hot : Bry., Led., Lyc., Op., Sec., Seneg.,  
Sulph.

Thirsty : Acon., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham.,  
Chin., Colch., Dulc., Kali-c., Led.,  
Nat-c., Olnd., Op., Sec., Sil., Sulph.

Thirstless : Bry., Colch., Kali-c., Lyc., Nux-m.,  
Nux-v., Sulph.

Psoric : Acon., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham.,  
Chin., Colch., Dulc., Kali-c., Led.,  
Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Olnd., Op.,  
Phos., Sec., Seneg., Sil., Sulph.,  
Teucr., Thuj.

Sycotic : Acon., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chin.,  
Colch., Dulc., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c.,  
Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Sec.,  
Seneg., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

Syphilitic : Bell., Cham., Chin., Colch., Kali-c.,  
Led., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Sec.,  
Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Perspiration:Checked perspiration on a warm summer day:**  
Ferr-p.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Perspiration:Foot sweats:**  
Bar-c., Calc., Coch., Merc., Ol-an., Sil.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Perspiration:Wanting:**  
Dulc.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions:Rash:**  
Acon., Apis., Ars., Calad., Carb-v., Dulc., Ferr.,  
Ip., Puls., Sulph.

**Difficult ailments from:Suppressions: Scarlatina:**  
Ail., Stram.

**Difficult ailments from:Syphilis:**  
Merc-c., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Syph.

**Difficult ailments from:Talking:**  
Apoc., Caust., Dros., Ph-ac., Spong.

**Difficult ailments from:Talking:Even in low voice:**  
Sulph.

**Difficult ailments from:Tea:**  
Abies-n., Cocc., Lob., Puls., Thuj.

**Difficult ailments from:Thunder storm:**  
Gels., Morph., Phos., Psor., Sulph.

**Difficult ailments from:Thunder storm: Lightning, with:**  
Morph., Phos.

**Difficult ailments from:Tobacco:**  
Abies-n., Arg-n., Ars., Chin-ar., Lob., Lyc.,  
Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Spig., Staph., Thuj., Verat.

**Difficult ailments from:Trachea:Compression of:**  
Bufo., Canth., Phos.

**Difficult ailments from:Trachea:Chronic inflammation of:**  
Kali-bi.



**Difficult ailments from:Trachea:Mucus in:**  
Sel.

**Difficult ailments from:Uraemia:**  
Ars.

**Difficult ailments from:Uraemia:Aseptic form:**  
Hydr-ac.

**Difficult ailments from:Urticarial condition of the lung tissue:**  
Chlol.

**Difficult ailments from:Uterus, displacement of:**  
Nit-ac.

**Difficult ailments from:Vaccination:**  
Kali-m., Mez., Sil., Thuj., V-a-b.

**Difficult ailments from:Vaccination:Ailments from:**  
Aza.

**Difficult ailments from:Vaccination:Many or bad vaccination:**  
Thuj.

**Difficult ailments from:Venesection:**  
Senec.

**Difficult ailments from:Vexation:**  
Ant-t., Apis., Aur-m., Camph., Cham., Cupr.,  
Lach., Mag-c., Petr., Scroph-n., Sep.

**Difficult ailments from:Weakness:**  
ARS., Phos., Agar.

**Difficult ailments from:Weakness:In irritation of cardiac nerves:**

Coll.

**Difficult ailments from:Weakness:In intermittent fever:**  
Chin-s.

**Difficult ailments from:Weather:**  
Chin., Nat-s.

**Difficult ailments from:Weather:Cold, damp:**  
Asc-t.

**Difficult ailments from:Weather:Cold, exposure to:**  
Lob.

**Difficult ailments from:Weather:Cold and wet:**  
Ip.

**Difficult ailments from:Weather:Hot:**  
Kali-bi., Lach., Sin-n.

**Difficult ailments from:Weather:Stormy:**  
Nat-c., Nit-s-d., Psor., Sep.

**Difficult ailments from:Weather:Warm, damp:**  
Carb-v.

**Difficult ailments from:Weather:Weather changes:**  
Merc-i-r.

**Difficult ailments from:Wet, getting:**  
Bell., Calc-p., Merc-i-r., Sep., Visc., Xan.

**Difficult ailments from:Wet, getting:Wetting feet:**  
Lob., Puls., Xan.



**Difficult ailments from:Wet, getting:Wetting head:**

Rhus-t.

**Difficult ailments from:Wet, getting:When heated:**

Rhus-t.

**Difficult ailments from:Washing clothes:**

Phos., Sep.

**Difficult ailments from:Washing floor:**

Merc-i-r.

**Difficult ailments from:Washing floor:Rain:**

Dulc., Nat-s., Phos.

**Difficult ailments from:Worms:**

Cina., Sabad.

**Difficult ailments from:Wounds:**

Hyper., Phos., Senec., Staph.

**Difficult ailments from:Wounds:Poisoned wounds:**

Lach.

**Difficult ailments from:Yawning:**

Cina.

**Difficult:Daytime:**

Chel.

**Difficult:Morning:**

*Bac., Brom., Caust., Con., Dig., Digin., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v., Phos., Sang., Sep., Sil.*

Acute : *Brom., Dig., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v.,*

*Phos.*

Chilly : *Bac., Brom., Caust., Con., Dig., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sil.*

Hot : *Lach., Sang.*

Thirsty : *Caust., Con., Dig., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Sil.*

Thirstless : *Kali-c., Nux-v., Sep.*

Psoric : *Bac., Brom., Caust., Con., Dig., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sil.*

Sycotic : *Bac., Brom., Caust., Con., Dig., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sil.*

Syphilitic : *Caust., Con., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v., Phos., Sang., Sep., Sil.*

**Difficult:Morning:Bed, in:**

*Alum., Ant-t., Carb-an., Com., Con., Led., Mag-s., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.*

**Difficult:Morning:Bed, getting out of:**

Samb.

**Difficult:Morning:Chest, from anxiety in:**

Puls.

**Difficult:Morning:Day break:**

Meph.

**Difficult:Morning:Early morning:**

*Calc., Dig., Phyt., Vac., Verat.*



**Difficult:Exertion from:**

Lyc.

**Difficult:Morning:Expectoration amel:**

*Ant-t., Sep.*

**Difficult:Morning:Noon till:**

Chin-ar.

**Difficult:Morning:Rising, on:**

*Kali-bi., Calc-p.*

**Difficult:Morning:Rising, after:**

Bell., Coc-c., Con., Dig., Ran-b.

**Difficult:Morning:Rising after amel:**

Led., Puls., Sulph.

**Difficult:Morning:Sleep, after:**

*Lach., Seneg., Sil.*

**Difficult:Morning:Standing while:**

Con.

**Difficult:Morning:Waking on:**

*LACH., Ant-s., Carb-v., Kali-bi., Med., Sep., Arund., Bapt., Benz-ac., Calc-p., Calc-s., Con., Digin., Gad., Kali-i., Lac-c., Lact., Naja., Nux-m., Op., Seneg., Sil., Stram.*

Acute : *LACH., Carb-v., Med.,* Bapt., Calc-s., Lac-c., Naja., Op., Stram.

Chilly : *Kali-bi., Sep.,* Benz-ac., Calc-p., Con., Nux-m., Sil., Stram.

Hot : *LACH., Carb-v., Med.,* Calc-s.,

Kali-i., Lac-c., Op., Seneg.

Thirsty : *LACH., Carb-v., Kali-bi., Med.,* Bapt., Calc-s., Con., Kali-i., Naja., Op., Sil., Stram.

Thirstless : *Carb-v., Sep.,* Calc-p., Nux-m., Stram.

Psoric : *LACH., Carb-v., Kali-bi., Sep.,* Bapt., Calc-p., Calc-s., Con., Kali-i., Lac-c., Op., Seneg., Sil., Stram.

Sycotic : *LACH., Carb-v., Kali-bi., Med., Sep.,* Bapt., Benz-ac., Calc-p., Con., Kali-i., Lac-c., Nux-m., Op., Seneg., Sil., Stram.

Syphilitic : *LACH., Carb-v., Kali-bi., Sep.,* Bapt., Benz-ac., Calc-s., Con., Kali-i., Lac-c., Op., Sil.

**Difficult:Morning:Waking on early morning:**

Calc., Verat.

**Difficult:Morning:Wet and warm weather:**

*Aur-m.*

**Difficult:Forenoon:**

*Ip., Nat-s., Alum., Bry., Chin-ar., Ferr., Hyper.,* Nat-c., Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Stann., Sulph.

**Difficult:Forenoon:Standing while:**

Kali-n.

**Difficult:Forenoon:Walking:**

Cocc.

**Difficult:Forenoon:Walking in open air:**

Ferr.





**Difficult:Forenoon:Writing, while:**

Mag-s.

**Difficult:Forenoon:8 a.m.:**

Dios.

**Difficult:Forenoon:9 a.m.:**

Chel., Chin., Chin-ar., Nat-ar., Tarent., Valer.

**Difficult:Forenoon:9 a.m after breakfast:**

Valer.

**Difficult:Forenoon:10 a.m.:**

Ferr., Iod., Stann.

**Difficult:Forenoon:10 a.m to 11 a.m.:**

Ferr., Iber., Nat-m.

**Difficult:Forenoon:10 a.m to 12 a.m.:**

Cedr.

**Difficult:Forenoon:10 a.m to 12 a.m:**

Dig.

**Difficult:Forenoon:11 a.m.:**

Agar., Aquil.

**Difficult:Daytime:**

Lyc.

**Difficult:Daytime amel:**

Dulc.

**Difficult:Noon:**

Gels., Hura.

**Difficult:Noon:Every day at noon:**

Lob.

**Difficult:Afternoon:**

*Fl-ac., Lach., Merc-s., Sang., Sulph.,* All-s.,  
Alumn., Bapt., Bell., Chel., Dig., Elaps., Gels.,  
Lim., Lob., Lyc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op.,  
Sabad., Sanguin-n., Sars.

Acute : *Lach.,* All-s., Bapt., Bell., Chel.,  
Dig., Elaps., Gels., Lob., Mosch.,  
Nux-v., Op., Sabad.

Chilly : All-s., Bell., Chel., Dig., Elaps.,  
Lob., Moshc., Nux-v., Sabad., Sars.

Hot : *Fl-ac., Lach., Sang., Sulph.,* Gels.,  
Lyc., Nat-m., Op.

Thirsty : *Fl-ac., Lach., Sulph.,* Alumn., Bapt.,  
Bell., Chel., Dig., Nat-m., Op.

Thirstless : *Sulph.,* Gels., Nux-v., Sabad., Sars.

Psoric : *Fl-ac., Lach., Sulph.,* All-s., Alumn.,  
Bapt., Bell., Chell., Dig., Lob., Lyc.,  
Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op.,  
Sabad., Sars.

Sycotic : *Fl-ac., Lach., Merc-s., Sulph.,*  
Alumn., Bapt., Dig., Gels., Lyc.,  
Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Sabad.

Syphilitic : *Fl-ac., Lach., Sang., Sulph.,* Bapt.,  
Bell., Gels., Lyc., Nux-v., Op.,  
Sabad., Sars.

**Difficult:Afternoon:Amel:**

Hed.



**Difficult:Afternoon:12 p.m. to 2 p.m.:**

Ars., Sabad.

**Difficult:Afternoon:1 p.m.:**

Cact., Cupr., Squil.

**Difficult:Afternoon:2 p.m.:**

Chel., Lil-t., Rumx.

**Difficult:Afternoon:2 p.m, after:**

Lil-t.

**Difficult:Afternoon:2 p.m to 3 p.m.:**

Cur., Sabad.

**Difficult:Afternoon:3 p.m.:**

Ang., Chin-s., Cupr., Lyc., Naja.

**Difficult:Afternoon:3 p.m. when running:**

Am-c., Lyc.

**Difficult:Afternoon:3-30 p.m. when sitting:**

Mag-c.

**Difficult:Afternoon:4 p.m.:**

Cedr., Phos.

**Difficult:Afternoon:4 p.m to 6 p.m.:**

Dig.

**Difficult:Afternoon:4 p.m to 8 p.m.:**

Lyc., Nat-s.

**Difficult:Afternoon: 5 to 7 p.m.:**

Nat-m.

**Difficult:Afternoon: 5 p.m.:**

Erig., Med.

**Difficult:Afternoon: 5 p.m. sudden:**

Ign.

**Difficult:Afternoon: 6 p.m.:**

RHUS-T., Bapt., Mag-c.

**Difficult:Afternoon: 6.30 p.m.:**

Chel.

**Difficult:Afternoon: 6 to 9 p.m.:**

Cact.

**Difficult:Afternoon: 6 to 4 a.m.:**

Gua.

**Difficult:Afternoon: 6 to 6 a.m.:**

Kreos.

**Difficult:Afternoon: 6 to 12 a.m.:**

Laur.

**Difficult:Afternoon:10 p.m.:**

Valer.

**Difficult:Evening:**

SULPH., All-c., Ars., Calc-p., Carb-v., Carbn-s.,  
Chin., Ferr., Fl-ac., Hell., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Lach.,  
Lob., Nux-v., Phos., Psor., Puls., Ran-b.,  
Rhus-t., Stann.



Acute : *All-c., Ars., Carb-v., Chin., Ferr., Hell., Kali-c., Lach., Lob., Nux-v., Phos., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t.*

Chilly : *Ars., Calc-p., Chin., Ferr., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Lob., Nux-v., Phos., Psor., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Stann.*

Hot : *SULPH., All-c., Carb-v., Carbn-s., Fl-ac., Lach., Puls.*

Thirsty : *SULPH., Ars., Carb-v., Carbn-s., Chin., Ferr., Fl-ac., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Lach.*

Thirstless : *SULPH., Ars., Calc-p., Carb-v., Kali-c., Nux-v.*

Psoric : *SULPH., All-c., Ars., Calc-p., Carb-v., Chin., Ferr., Fl-ac., Hell., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Stann.*

Sycotic : *SULPH., All-c., Ars., Calc-p., Carb-v., Carbn-s., Chin., Ferr., Fl-ac., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t.*

Syphilitic : *SULPH., Ars., Carb-v., Chin., Ferr., Fl-ac., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v., Phos., Psor.*

**Difficult:Evening:Evening amel:**

Hed., Lyc.

**Difficult:Evening, towards:**

Brom., Chin.

**Difficult:Till late in the evening:**

Hep.

**Difficult:Till late in the evening:Bed, in:**

*Ars., Carb-v., Cist., Ferr., Graph., Nat-s., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Ant-t., Bor., Carb-an., Chin., Coca., Con., Crot-h., Lact., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Podo., Zinc., Zing.*

Acute : *Ars., Carb-v., Ferr., Graph., Phos., Ant-t., Bor., Chin., Crot-h., Merc., Nux-v., Podo., Zinc.*

Chilly : *Ars., Cist., Ferr., Graph., Phos., Sep., Chin., Con., Nux-v., Podo.*

Hot : *Carb-v., Nat-s., Sulph., Ant-t., Bor., Carb-an., Crot-h., Nat-m.*

Thirsty : *Ars., Carb-v., Ferr., Graph., Nat-s., Sulph., Ant-t., Bor., Chin., Con., Crot-h., Merc., Nat-m., Zinc., Zing.*

Thirstless : *Ars., Carb-v., Nat-s., Sep., Sulph., Ant-t., Nux-v., Par.*

Psoric : *Ars., Carb-v., Ferr., Graph., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Ant-t., Bor., Carb-an., Chin., Coca., Con., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Podo., Zinc.*

Sycotic : *Ars., Carb-v., Ferr., Graph., Nat-s., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Ant-t., Bor., Carb-an., Chin., Con., Crot-h., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Zing.*

Syphilitic : *Ars., Carb-v., Ferr., Graph., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Ant-t., Carb-an., Chin., Con., Crot-h., Merc., Nux-v., Zinc.*

**Difficult:Till late in the evening:Bed, in, amel:**

*Chel.*

**Difficult:Twilight, after:**

Puls.



**Difficult:Twilight, after:Lying quiet:**  
Con.

**Difficult:Twilight, after:Meal, after:**  
Puls.

**Difficult:Twilight, after:Moving about:**  
Ox-ac.

**Difficult:Evening, midnight, till:**  
Hep.

**Difficult:Evening till at the end of the day:**  
Chlor., Pitu-gl.

**Difficult:Evening till 9 a.m.:**  
Ip.

**Difficult:Evening till 9 a.m.: 6 p.m.:**  
RHUS-T., Mag-c.

**Difficult:Evening till 9 a.m.: 7 p.m.:**  
Lycps.

**Difficult:Evening till 9 a.m.: 9 p.m.:**  
Blatta., Bry.

**Difficult:Evening till 9 a.m.: 10 p.m. till:**  
Calc-p.

**Difficult:Evening till 9 a.m.:Bedtime:**  
Syph.

**Difficult:Evening till 9 a.m.: Eating, after from flatus which agg  
dyspnoea:**  
Zinc.

**Difficult:Night, during:**  
ARS., CARBN-S., KALI-AR., LACH., NAJA.,  
PHOS., SAMB., SULPH., *Ant-t., Aur., Calc.,  
Carb-v., Cench., Chin., Chin-ar., Coca., Colch.,  
Croto-t., Dig., Ferr., Ferr-i., Ferr-p., Graph.,  
Guai., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Nux-v., Op.,  
Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Spong., Stann.,  
Sul-ac., Ter., Thuj., Tub.*

Acute : ARS., LACH., NAJA., PHOS.,  
SAMB., *Ant-t., Carb-v., Chin.,  
Chin-ar., Colch., Croto-t., Dig.,  
Ferr., Ferr-p., Graph., Ip., Nux-v.,  
Op., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Spong.,  
Thuj.*

Chilly : ARS., KALI-AR., PHOS., SAMB.,  
*Aur., Calc., Chin., Chin-ar., Colch.,  
Dig., Ferr., Ferr-p., Graph., Ip.,  
Kali-bi., Nux-v., Psor., Rhus-t.,  
Sep., Stann., Sul-ac., Thuj.*

Hot : CARBN-S., LACH., SULPH.,  
*Ant-t., Carb-v., Cench., Ferr-i., Iod.,  
Kali-br., Op., Puls., Spong.*

Thirsty : ARS., CARBN-S., KALI-AR.,  
LACH., NAJA., SULPH., *Ant-t.,  
Aur., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Chin-ar.,  
Colch., Dig., Ferr., Ferr-p., Graph.,  
Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Op., Spong.,  
Ter.*

Thirstless : ARS., SAMB., SULPH., *Ant-t.,  
Carb-v., Colch., Ip., Nux-v., Sep.,  
Spong.*



Psoric : ARS., KALI-AR., LACH., PHOS.,  
SAMB., SULPH., *Ant-t., Aur., Calc.,  
Carb-v., Chin., Coca., Colch., Dig.,  
Ferr., Ferr-p., Graph., Guai., Iod.,  
Ip., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Op., Psor.,  
Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Spong., Stann.,  
Thuj., Tub.*

Sycotic : ARS., CARBN-S., LACH., PHOS.,  
SULPH., *Ant-t., Aur., Calc.,  
Carb-v., Chin., Colch., Croto-t.,  
Dig., Ferr., Ferr-p., Graph., Guai.,  
Iod., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Op., Psor.,  
Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Ter., Thuj.*

Syphilitic : ARS., KALI-AR., LACH., PHOS.,  
SULPH., *Ant-t., Aur., Carb-v.,  
Chin., Chin-ar., Colch., Ferr., Ferr-i.,  
Graph., Guai., Iod., Kali-bi.,  
Kali-br., Nux-v., Op., Psor., Sep.,  
Spong., Ter., Rhuj., Tub.*

**Difficult:Night and day:**

Cact.

**Difficult:Every night:**

Chel.

**Difficult:Night, asleep, while:**

Chin.

**Difficult:Night, bed, in:**

ARS., *Graph.,* Apis., Carb-an., Hep., Plb.,  
Spong.

**Difficult:Night, bed, in amel:**

Chel.

**Difficult:Night, bed, in, amel:Forepart of the night:**

Sulph.

**Difficult:Night, bed,in,amel: 10 p.m.:**

Phos., Blatta., Ip., Phys., Valer.

**Difficult:Night,bed, in,amel:10 p.m. to 10 a.m.:**

Ip.

**Difficult:Night,bed, in,amel:10 p.m. to 12 p.m:**

Meph.

**Difficult:Night,bed, in,amel:11 p.m.:**

ARS., *Squil.,* Cact., Chel., Nat-m.

**Difficult:Night,bed, in,amel:11 p.m. to 3 a.m.:**

Colch.

**Difficult:Night,bed, in,amel:11 p.m. to 4 a.m.:**

Samb.

**Difficult:Night,bed, in,amel:11 p.m. to 11 a.m.:**

Ip.

**Difficult:Night,bed, in,amel:11 p.m. to 2 a.m.:**

Ars., Ars-i.

**Difficult:Night,bed, in,amel:11 p.m. until midnight:**

Phos.

**Difficult:Night,bed, in,amel:Lying down:**

Cist., Sin-n., Syph.



**Difficult:Night,bed, in,amel:Lying down with head low:**  
Sang.

**Difficult:Midnight:**

ARS., Chin., Rhus-t., Acon., Ant-s., Arum-d.,  
Brom., Calc., Cocc., Hep., Ign., Puls.

**Difficult:Midnight, towards:**

Chin.

**Difficult:Midnight, before:**

Squil., Coloc., Puls., Stram.

**Difficult:Midnight, after:**

ARS., SAMB., Graph., Spong., Aral., Calc-ar.,  
Dros., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Lyc., Nux-v., Psor.

**Difficult:Midnight, after:On waking:**

Lach., Arund., Cnn-i., Chin., Cimic., Squil.

**Difficult:Midnight, after:12 to 2 a.m.:**

ARS.

**Difficult:Midnight, after:12 to 3 a.m.:**

Arum-d.

**Difficult:Midnight, after:12 to 7 a.m.:**

Chlor.

**Difficult:Midnight, after:On waking 1 a.m.:**

Spong., Ptel., Squil.

**Difficult:Midnight, after:On waking 2 a.m.:**

Rumx.

**Difficult:Midnight, after: 1 to 2 a.m.:**

Ars., Spong.

**Difficult:Midnight, after: 1 to 3 a.m.:**

Kali-ar.

**Difficult:Midnight, after: 1 to 4 a.m.:**

Syph.

**Difficult:Midnight, after: 2 a.m.:**

ARS., Kali-bi., Ant-ar., Bufo., Chin-s., Cur.,  
Ign., Rumx.

**Difficult:Midnight, after: 2 to 3 a.m.:**

KALI-AR., KALI-C., Ba-sv., Gins., Syc-co.

**Difficult:Midnight, after: 2 to 4 a.m.:**

Kali-bi., Kali-c., Podo.

**Difficult:Midnight, after: 3 a.m.:**

ANT-T., KALI-C., SAMB., Am-c., Bufo.,  
Calc-ar., Chin., Cupr., Fel., Hel., Kali-bi.,  
Nat-m., Ox-ac., Phyt., Sulph.

Acute : ANT-T., KALI-C., SAMB., Am-c.,  
Bufo., Chin., Cupr.

Chilly : KALI-C., SAMB., Am-c., Calc-ar.,  
Chin., Kali-bi., Ox-ac.

Hot : ANT-T., Bufo., Nat-m., Phyt.,  
Sulph.

Thirsty : ANT-T., KALI-C., Am-c., Calc-ar.,  
Chin., Kali-bi., Nat-m., Ox-ac.,  
Sulph.

Thirstless : ANT-T., KALI-C., SAMB., Sulph.

Psoric : ANT-T., KALI-C., SAMB., Am-c.,



Bufo., Calc-ar., Chin., Cupr.,  
Kali-bi., Nat-m., Ox-ac., Sulph.  
Sycotic : **ANT-T., KALI-C.,** Am-c., Bufo.,  
Chin., Cupr., Kali-bi., Nat-m., Phyt.,  
Sulph.  
Syphilitic : **ANT-T., KALI-C.,** Am-c., Calc-ar.,  
Chin., Cupr., Hed., Kali-bi., Phyt.,  
Sulph.

**Difficult:Midnight, after: 3 to 4 a.m.:**  
Aeth., Caust.

**Difficult:Midnight, after: 4 a.m.:**  
Kali-bi., Lil-t., Penic., Phyt.

**Difficult:Midnight, after: 5a.m.:**  
*Kali-i.,* Chin., Phyt., Tarent.

**Difficult:Midnight, after: 4 to 5 a.m.:**  
Nat-s., Stram.

**Difficult:Midnight, after:Frequent attacks until 4 a.m.:**  
SAMB.

**Difficult:Day break amel:**  
*Syph.*

**Difficult:Abdominal disease:**  
Asaf.

**Difficult:Abdominal pain:**  
IGN., *Chin., Cocc., Nux-v.,* Arn., Ars., Bry.,  
Calc., Canth., Caps., Croc., Dros., Hell., Kali-bi.,  
Led., Mez., Mosch., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t.,  
Ruta., Spig., Stann., Staph.

Acute : **IGN., Chin., Cocc., Nux-v.,** Ars.,  
Bry., Canth., Caps., Dros., Hell.,  
Led., Mez., Mosch., Phos., Puls.,  
Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta., Spig.  
Chilly : **IGN., Chin., Cocc., Nux-v.,** Ars.,  
Calc., Canth., Caps., Hell., Kali-bi.,  
Mosch., Phos., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta.,  
Spig., Stann.  
Hot : Arn., Bry., Croc., Dros., Led., Puls.  
Thirsty : **IGN., Chin., Cocc.,** Arn., Bry., Calc.,  
Canth., Caps., Croc., Dros., Kali-bi.,  
Led., Mez., Ruta.  
Thirstless : *Nux-v.,* Arn., Ars., Bry., Dros.,  
Staph.  
Psoric : **IGN., Chin., Cocc., Nux-v.,** Arn.,  
Ars., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps.,  
Croc., Dros., Hell., Kali-bi., Led.,  
Mez., Mosch., Phos., Puls., Rhod.,  
Rhus-t., Ruta., Spig., Stann., Staph.  
Sycotic : *Chin., Nux-v.,* Arn., Ars., Bry.,  
Calc., Canth., Caps., Croc., Kali-bi.,  
Mez., Mosch., Phos., Puls., Rhod.,  
Rhus-t., Spig., Staph.  
Syphilitic : *Chin., Nux-v.,* Arn., Ars., Kali-bi.,  
Led., Mez., Phos., Rhod., Staph.

**Difficult:Acids:**  
Cham., Nat-m.

**Difficult:Acids amel:**  
Ptel.

**Difficult:Air in cold:**  
LOB., *Ars., Bac., Lyc., Merc.,* Act-sp., All-s.,



Aral., Aur., Bar-c., Camph., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Con., Cur., Ferr-p., Hep., Hist., Hyos., Mag-c., Mosch., Naja., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Sel., Seneg., Spong., Sulph.

Acute : **LOB., Ars., Merc.,** Act-sp., All-s., Camph., Caps., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Cur., Dig., Ferr-p., Hep., Hyos., Mosch., Naja., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Sel., Spong.

Chilly : **LOB., Ars., Bac.,** Act-sp., All-s., Aur., Bar-c., Camph., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Con., Dig., Ferr-p., Hep., Mag-c., Mosch., Nux-v., Petr.

Hot : **Lyc.,** Hist., Puls., Seneg., Spong., Sulph.

Thirsty : **LOB., Ars., Merc.,** Aur., Bar-c., Camph., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Con., Cur., Dig., Ferr-p., Hep., Hyos., Mag-c., Naja., Spong., Sulph.

Thirstless : **Ars., Lyc.,** Camph., Cimic., Nux-v., Sel., Spong., Sulph.

Psoric : **LOB., Ars., Bac., Lyc., Merc., All-s., Aur., Bar-c., Camph., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Con., Dig., Ferr-p., Hep., Hist., Hyos., Mag-c., Mosch., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Sel., Seneg., Spong., Sulph.**

Sycotic : **Ars., Bac., Lyc., Merc.,** Aur., Bar-c., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Con., Dig., Ferr-p., Hep., Mag-c., Mosch., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Sel., Seneg., Sulph.

Syphilitic : **Ars., Lyc., Merc.,** Aur., Bar-c., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Hep., Nux-v., Petr., Sel., Spong., Sulph.

**Difficult:Air in cold:Air in cold amel:**

**APIS., Am-c., Arg-n., Aur., Bry., Carb-v., Carbn-s., Op., Puls.,** Bell., Cham., Cist., Lac-c., Merc., Ust.

Acute : **APIS., Am-c., Arg-n., Bry., Carb-v., Op., Puls.,** Bell., Cham., Lac-c., Merc., Ust.

Chilly : **Am-c., Aur.,** Bell., Cham., Cist.

Hot : **APIS., Arg-n., Bry., Carb-v., Carbn-s., Op., Puls.,** Lac-c., Ust.

Thirsty : **Am-c., Arg-n., Aur., Bry., Carb-v., Carbn-s., Op.,** Bell., Cham., Merc.

Thirstless : **APIS., Arg-n., Bry., Carb-v.**

Psoric : **APIS., Am-c., Arg-n., Aur., Bry., Carb-v., Op., Puls.,** Bell., Cham., Lac-c., Merc.

Sycotic : **APIS., Am-c., Arg-n., Aur., Bry., Carb-v., Carbn-s., Op., Puls.,** Cham., Lac-c., Merc.

Syphilitic : **APIS., Am-c., Arg-n., Aur., Carb-v., Op.,** Bell., Cham., Lac-c., Merc.

**Difficult:Air in cold:Air, cold least current of:**  
Nat-c.

**Difficult:Air in cold:Air dry cold:**  
Hep.

**Difficult:Air in cold:Air, cold draft of:**  
Hep., Mag-s., Sil., Valer.





**Difficult:Air in cold:Air, cold draft of amel:**

Tub.

**Difficult:Air in cold:Air fresh amel:**

Aml-n., Apis., Arg-n., Asar., Bapt., Cact., Calc.,  
Cann-i., Cist., Hecla., Hed., Mag-s., Pttu-gl.,  
Stram., Term-c.

Acute : Aml-n., Apis., Arg-n., Bapt., Cact.,  
Cann-i., Hecla., Stram.

Chilly : Calc., Cist., Stram.

Hot : Apis., Arg-n., Asar., Pittu-gl.

Thirsty : Arg-n., Bapt., Calc., Cann-i., Stram.

Thirstless : Apis., Arg-n., Stram.

Psoric : Apis., Arg-n., Asar., Bapt., Calc.,  
Mag-s., Stram.

Sycotic : Apis., Arg-n., Asar., Bapt., Cact.,  
Cann-i., Stram.

Syphilitic : Apis., Arg-n., Asar., Bapt., Cact.,  
Hecla., Hed., Pittu-gl.

**Difficult:Air in cold:Air open in:**

*Nux-v., Psor., Ars., Aur., Calc., Carb-v., Cocc.,  
Graph., Lyc., Nit-ac., Puls., Seneg., Sep., Sulph.,  
Zinc.*

Acute : *Nux-v., Psor., Ars., Carb-v., Cocc.,  
Graph., Nit-ac., Puls., Zinc.*

Chilly : *Nux-v., Psor., Ars., Aur., Calc.,  
Cocc., Graph., Nit-ac., Sep.*

Hot : *Carb-v., Lyc., Puls., Seneg., Sulph.*

Thirsty : *Ars., Aur., Calc., Carb-v., Cocc.,  
Graph., Nit-ac., Sulph., Zinc.*

Thirstless : *Nux-v., Ars., Carb-v., Lyc., Sep.,  
Sulph.*

Psoric : *Nux-v., Psor., Ars., Aur., Calc.,  
Carb-v., Cocc., Graph., Lyc., Nit-ac.,  
Puls., Seneg., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.*

Sycotic : *Nux-v., Psor., Ars., Aur., Calc.,  
Carb-v., Graph., Lyc., Nit-ac., Puls.,  
Seneg., Sep., Sulph.*

Syphilitic : *Nux-v., Psor., Ars., Aur., Carb-v.,  
Graph., Lyc., Nit-ac., Sep., Sulph.,  
Zinc.*

**Difficult:Air in cold:Air open in:Air in open amel:**

*APIS., NAT-M., PULS., SULPH., Am-c., Bry.,  
Cact., Carb-v., Chin-ar., Gels., Ip., Kali-i.,  
Kali-s., Lach., Tub.*

Acute : *APIS., PULS., Am-c., Bry., Cact.,  
Carb-v., Chin-ar., Gels., Ip., Lach.*

Chilly : *Am-c., Chin-ar., Ip., Tub.*

Hot : *APIS., NAT-M., PULS., SULPH.,  
Bry., Carb-v., Gels., Kali-i., Kali-s.,  
Lach.*

Thirsty : *NAT-M., SULPH., Am-, Bry.,  
Carb-v., Chin-ar., Kali-i., Kali-s.,  
Lach.*

Thirstless : *APIS., SULPH., Bry., Carb-v.,  
Gels., Ip.*

Psoric : *APIS., NAT-M., PULS., SULPH.,  
Am-c., Bry., Carb-v., Ip., Kali-i.,  
Lach., Tub.*

Sycotic : *APIS., NAT-M., PULS., SULPH.,  
Am-, Bry., Cact., Carb-v., Gels.,  
Kali-i., Lach.*



Syphilitic : APIS., SULPH., *Am-c.*, *Cact.*,  
*Carb-v.*, *Chin-ar.*, *Gels.*, *Kali-i.*,  
*Kali-s.*, *Lach.*, *Tub.*

**Difficult:Alternating with convulsions:**

*Ign.*, *Ip.*

**Difficult:Alternating with eruptions:**

*Calad.*

**Difficult:Alternating fistula in, and:**

*Sil.*, *Calc-p.*

**Difficult:Alternating with diarrhoea:**

*Ars.*

**Difficult:Alternating with gout:**

*Benz-ac.*, *Lyc.*, *Sulph.*

**Difficult:Alternating with headache:**

*Ang.*, *Ars.*, *Glon.*, *Kali-br.*

**Difficult:Alternating with hysteria:**

*Plat.*

**Difficult:Alternating with leprosy:**

*Sulph.*

**Difficult:Alternating with mental symptoms:**

*Astra-e.*

**Difficult:Alternating with pain in hypochondria:**

*Zinc.*

**Difficult:Alternating with pain in extremities:**

*Guai.*

**Difficult:Alternating with pimples:**

*Sep.*, *Ant-c.*, *Hura.*, *Hyos.*, *Ol-an.*, *Phos.*, *Thuj.*

**Difficult:Alternating with skin complaints:**

*Sulph.*, *Ars.*, *Caust.*, *Croto-t.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*,  
*Rhus-t.*

**Difficult:Alternating with rash on chest:**

*Calad.*

**Difficult:Alternating with rheumatism:**

*Kali-bi.*, *Med.*, *Nat-s.*

**Difficult:Alternating with sopor:**

*Plb.*

**Difficult:Alternating with spasmodic vomiting:**

*Cupr.*, *Ip.*

**Difficult:Alternating with urticaria:**

*Calad.*

**Difficult:Alternating with uterine haemorrhage:**

*Fl-ac.*

**Difficult:Alternating with yawning:**

*Sulph.*

**Difficult:Alcohol, from:**

*Nux-v.*, *Aran-ix.*, *Coca.*, *Dig.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lach.*,  
*Merc.*, *Phel.*

**Difficult:Agitation, after:**



Aconin.

**Difficult:Amenorrhoea, in:**

Cocc.

**Difficult:Anger, after:**

CHAM., Ign., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Staph., Arn.,  
Ars., Ran-b.

**Difficult:Anguish, from:**

Levo., Pitu-gl.

**Difficult:Anxiety in chest:**

Puls.

**Difficult:Arms, moving:**

Agn., Camph., Led., Spig.

**Difficult:Arms, raising the:**

Ant-c., Cupr., Led., Spig., Sulph.

**Difficult:Arsenical vapours:**

HEP., Camph., Cupr., Ip., Kali-bi., Merc.

**Difficult:Athletic sports, after:**

Coca.

**Difficult:Ascending:**

ARS., CALC., CALC., CALC-AR., COCA IP.,  
MERC., NAT-M., NIT-AC., Am-c., Apis.,  
Arg-n., Ars-i., Aur-m., Bor., Brom., Cact., Caps.,  
Carb-ac., Clem., Elaps., Iod., Kali-p., Kreos.,  
Lob., Lob-s., Lyc., Lycps., Nat-s., Pic-ac., Plb.,  
Rhus-t., Ruta., Sars., Senec., Seneg., Sil., Spong.,  
Stann.

Acute : ARS., IP., MERC., NIT-AC., Am-c.,  
Apis., Arg-n., Ars-i., Bor., Brom.,  
Cact., Caps., Elaps., Kali-p., Lob.,  
Lycps., Pic-ac., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta.,  
Spong.

Chilly : ARS., CALC., CALC-AR., IP.,  
NIT-AC., Am-, Brom., Caps.,  
Elaps., Kali-p., Kreos., Lob., Lycps.,  
Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta., Sars., Sil.,  
Stann.

Hot : NAT-M., Apis., Arg-n., Ars-i., Bor.,  
Iod., Lyc., Nat-s., Pic-ac., Seneg.,  
Spong.

Thirsty : ARS., CALC., CALC-AR., MERC.,  
NAT-M., NIT-AC., Am-c., Apis.,  
Arg-n., Ars-i., Aur-m., Bor., Caps.,  
Clem., Iod., Kali-p., Nat-s., Ruta.,  
Sil., Spong.

Thirstless : ARS., IP., NIT-AC., Apis., Arg-n.,  
Clem., Kali-p., Lyc., Nat-s., Sars.,  
Spong.

Psoric : ARS., CALC., CALC-AR., COCA.,  
IP., MERC., NAT-M., NIT-AC.,  
Am-c., Apis., Arg-n., Ars-i., Bor.,  
Brom., Caps., Clem., Iod., Kali-p.,  
Kreos., Lob., Lyc., Plb., Rhus-t.,  
Ruta., Sars., Seneg., Sil., Spong.,  
Stann.

Sycotic : ARS., CALC., MERC., NAT-M.,  
NTI-AC., Am-c., Apis., Arg-n.,  
Aur-m., Bor., Brom., Cact., Caps.,  
Carb-ac., Clem., Iod., Kreos., Lyc.,  
Nat-s., Pic-ac., Plb., Rhus-t., Sars.,



*Senec., Seneg., Sil.*

Syphilitic : **ARS., CALC-AR., MERC.,**  
**NIT-AC., Am-c., Apis., Arg-n.,**  
**Ars-i., Cact., Clem., Iod., Kreos.,**  
**Lyc., Sars., Sil., Spong.**

**Difficult:Ascending amel:**

Ran-b., Tab., Ther., Thuj., Til., Zinc.

**Difficult:Ascending:**

Bar-c., Clem., Plb.

**Difficult:Ascending stairs:**

Kali-p.

**Difficult:Ascending uphill (mountains):**

Canth., Card-m., Coca., Glon.

**Difficult:Autumn:**

*Aur.,* Chin.

**Difficult:Awake, while:**

Chel.

**Difficult:Awaking on:**

Alum., Ant-c., Bapt., Bell., Bry., Chin., Con.,  
Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Meph., Naja., Nux-v., Op.,  
Phos., Puls., Sep., Spong., Squil.

Acute : Bapt., Bell., Bry., Chin., Kali-n.,  
Led., Naja., Nux-v., Op., Phos.,  
Puls., Spong.

Chilly : Alum., Bell., Chin., Con., Kali-bi.,  
Kali-c., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Squil.

Hot : Bry., Led., Op., Puls., Spong.

Thirsty : Alum., Ant-c., Bapt., Bell., Bry.,  
Chin., Con., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led.,  
Naja., Op., Spong.

Thirstless : Ant-c., Bry., Kali-c., Nux-v., Sep.,  
Spong.

Psoric : Alum., Ant-c., Bapt., Bell., Bry.,  
Chin., Con., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led.,  
Nux-v., Op., Phos., Puls., Sep.,  
Spong., Squil.

Sycotic : Alum., Ant-c., Bapt., Bry., Chin.,  
Con., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nux-v., Op.,  
Phos., Puls., Sep.

Syphilitic : Ant-c., Bapt., Bell., Chin., Con.,  
Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Nux-v., Op.,  
Phos., Sep., Spong.

**Difficult:Backache:**

Arg-n., Cann-i., Lach., Petr., Ruta., Sep., Staph.

**Difficult:Bathing:**

Caps., Sulph.

**Difficult:Bed, getting out of and sitting by the table amel:**

Carb-v.

**Difficult:Bed, in:**

*Graph.,* Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v.,  
Chin., Con., Ferr., Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v.,  
Sep., Spig., Sulph., Verb.

Acute : *Graph.,* Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Carb-v.,  
Chin., Ferr., Lach., Merc., Nux-v.,  
Spig.

Chilly : *Graph.,* Ars., Bell., Chin., Con.,



Ferr., Nux-v., Sep., Spig., Verb.  
Hot : Ant-t., Carb-an., Carb-v., Lach.,  
Nat-m., Sulph.  
Thirsty : *Graph.*, Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Carb-v.,  
Chin., Con., Ferr., Lach., Merc.,  
Nat-m., Sulph.  
Thirstless : Ant-t., Ars., Carb-v., Nux-v., Sep.,  
Sulph.  
Psoric : *Graph.*, Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Carb-an.,  
Carb-v., Chin., Con., Ferr., Lach.,  
Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sep., Spig.,  
Sulph.  
Sycotic : *Graph.*, Ant-t., Ars., Carb-an.,  
Carb-v., Chin., Con., Ferr., Lach.,  
Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sep., Spig.,  
Sulph.  
Syphilitic : *Graph.*, Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Carb-an.,  
Carb-v., Chin., Con., Ferr., Lach.,  
Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.

**Difficult:Bed, turning in:**  
Spig., Sulph.

**Difficult:Bed, getting warm in amel:**  
Kali-bi.

**Difficult:Bed, in amel:**  
Nux-v.

**Difficult:Beer, after:**  
*Kali-bi.*, Bry., Cocc.

**Difficult:Beer, bread, with:**  
Croto-t.

**Difficult:Belching amel:**  
*Carb-v.*, *Nux-v.*, Chel., Cocc., Iber.

**Difficult:Belching and passing stool amel:**  
Ter.

**Difficult:Bending arm backwards on:**  
SULPH.

**Difficult:Bending backwards:**  
Apis., Cupr., Psor.

**Difficult:Bending backwards amel:**  
Cupr., Fl-ac., Hep.

**Difficult:Bending head backwards**  
Bell., Cham.

**Difficult:Bending backwards amel:**  
Verat.

**Difficult:Bending head backwards and holding breath amel:**  
*Spong.*, Bell.

**Difficult:Bend must rise up and bend head backwards:**  
*Hep.*, Apoc.

**Difficult:Bending forkward and throwing head back amel:**  
Lach.

**Difficult:Bending forward:**  
*Spig.*, Apis., Calc., Seneg.

**Difficult:Bending forward amel:**  
*Ars.*, *Cench.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Sep.*



*Spong., Coc-c., Colch., Gels., Hyos., Junc., Op., Tril.*

Acute : *Ars., Kali-c., Lach., Spong., Colch., Gels., Hyos., Op., Tril.*

Chilly : *Ars., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Sep., Colch.*

Hot : *Cench., Lach., Spong., Coc-c., Gels., Op.*

Thirsty : *Ars., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Spong., Coc-c., Colch., Gels., Hyos.*

Thirstless : *Ars., Kali-c., Sep., Spong., Colch., Gels.*

Psoric : *Ars., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Sep., Spong., Coc-c., Colch., Hyos., Op.*

Sycotic : *Ars., Kali-bi., Kali-, Lach., Sep., Coc-c., Colch., Gels., Op.*

Syphilitic : *Ars., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Sep., Spong., Colch., Gels., Op.*

**Difficult:Bending upper part of body backwards:**

*Cupr.*

**Difficult:Bending sideways:**

*Junc.*

**Difficult:Bending double amel:**

*Stann.*

**Difficult:Bending shoulder backwards amel:**

*Calc., Calc-acet.*

**Difficult:Bent sitting:**

*Dig., Rhus-t.*

**Difficult:Body outstretched amel:**

*Caps.*

**Difficult:Breakfast, after:**

*Cham., Valer.*

**Difficult:Breath on taking a deep:**

*Cupr., Ip., Phos., Ter., Visc.*

**Difficult:Breath, hot:**

*Med.*

**Difficult:Breath, sour:**

*Cham., Rumx.*

**Difficult:Breath, as if next would be the last:**

*Apis.*

**Difficult:Breathing deeply:**

*Ars., Bry., Calad., Canth., Kalm., Merc., Ran-s., Rhus-t.*

**Difficult:Breathing, deeply, after amel:**

*Cupr., Chin., Osm., Stann.*

**Difficult:Carried, being amel:**

*Cham., Ars., Puls.*

**Difficult:Carried, being children in upright position amel:**

*Ant-t.*

**Difficult:Catarrhal causes:**

*ANT-T., ARS., Camph., Carb-v., Ip., Nux-v., Graph., Lach., Puls., Samb.*



**Difficult:Change of weather:**

*Merc., Psor., Sil., Benz-ac., Calc-p., Calc-s., Camph., Chel., Cur., Dulc., Galeg., Ip., Mang., Phos.*

Acute : *Merc., Psor., Calc-s., Camph., Chel., Cur., Dulc., Ip., Phos.*

Chilly : *Psor., Sil., Benz-ac., Calc-p., Camph., Chel., Dulc., Ip., Mang., Phos.*

Hot : *Calc-s.*

Thirsty : *Merc., Sil., Calc-s., Camph., Chel., Cur., Dulc.*

Thirstless : *Calc-p., Camph., Ip., Mang.*

Psoric : *Merc., Psor., Sil., Calc-p., Calc-s., Camph., Chel., Dulc., Ip., Mang., Phos.*

Sycotic : *Merc., Psor., Sil., Benz-ac., Calc-p., Dulc., Mang., Phos.*

Syphilitic : *Merc., Psor., Sil., Benz-ac., Calc-s., Phos.*

**Difficult:From clear to damp:**

*Hyper.*

**Difficult:Change from warm to cold room:**

*Cor-r.*

**Difficult:Change of temperature:**

*Mag-c.*

**Difficult:Change, atmospheric:**

*Merc-i-r.*

**Difficult:Change to damp weather:**

*Nat-s.*

**Difficult:Change of posture amel:**

*Nux-v., Ol-an.*

**Difficult:Chest, right side:**

*Anac.*

**Difficult:Children:**

*IGN., NAT-S., Ambr., Cham., Cina., Ip., Lach., Op., Puls., Acon., Ant-t., Ars., Asc-t., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cinch., Coff., Cupr., Hed., Hep., Hepat., Kali-br., Kali-i., Lyc., Mosch., Nux-v., Phos., Stram., Sulph., Sumb., V-a-b.*

Acute : *IGN., Ambr., Cham., Cina., Ip., Lach., Op., Puls., Acon., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Camph., Coff., Cupr., Hep., Mosch., Nux-v., Phos., Stram.*

Chilly : *IGN., Cham., Ip., Acon., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Coff., Hep., Mosch., Nux-v., Phos., Stram., Sumb.*

Hot : *NAT-S., Ambr., Cina., Lach., Op., Puls., Ant-t., Kali-br., Kali-i., Lyc., Sulph.*

Thirsty : *IGN., NAT-S., Cham., Cina., Lach., Op., Acon., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Coff., Cupr., Hep., Kali-br., Kali-i., Stram., Sulph.*

Thirstless : *Ambr., Ip., Ant-t., Ars., Calc-p., Camph., Lyc., Nux-v., Stram.,*

*Sulph.*

Psoric : *IGN., Ambr., Cham., Cina., Ip.,*



*Lach., Op., Puls., Acon., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Coff., Cupr., Hep., Kali-i., Lyc., Mosch., Nux-v., Phos., Stram., Sulph., V-a-b.*

Sycotic : *NAT-S., Ambr., Cham., Lach., Op., Puls., Acon., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., Calc., Calc-p., Cupr., Hep., Kali-i., Lyc., Mosch., Nux-v., Phos., Stram., Sulph.*

Syphilitic : *Cham., Lach., Op., Ant-t., Ars., Asc-t., Bar-c., Bell., Cupr., Hed., Hed., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Sulph.*

**Difficult:Chill, during:**

*APIS., Cham., Chin., Gels., Nat-m., Thuj., Anac., Ars., Bell., Bry., Camph., Cimx., Dig., Gins., Guare., Kali-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Puls., Seneg., Zinc.*

Acute : *APIS., Cham., Chin., Gels., Thuj., Ars., Bell., Bry., Camph., Dig., Kali-c., Mez., Nux-v., Puls., Zinc.*

Chilly : *Cham., Chin., Thuj., Ars., Bell., Camph., Dig., Gins., Kali-c., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v.*

Hot : *APIS., Gels., Nat-m., Anac., Bry., Puls., Seneg.*

Thirsty : *Cham., Chin., Nat-m., Anac., Ars., Bell., Bry., Camph., Dig., Kali-c., Mez., Nat-c., Zinc.*

Thirstless : *APIS., Gels., Ars., Bry., Camph., Kali-c., Nux-m., Nux-v.*

Psoric : *APIS., Cham., Chin., Nat-m., Thuj., Anac., Ars., Bry., Camph., Dig., Kali-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Puls., Seneg., Zinc.*

Sycotic : *APIS., Cham., Chin., Gels., Nat-m., Thuj., Anac., Ars., Bry., Dig., Kali-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Puls., Seneg.*

Syphilitic : *APIS., Cham., Chin., Gels., Thuj., Anac., Ars., Bell., Kali-c., Mez., Nux-v., Zinc.*

**Difficult:Closed windows:**

*Arg-n.*

**Difficult:Closed room:**

*Just., Pitu-gl., Puls.*

**Difficult:Closing eyes, on:**

*Carb-v., Carb-an.*

**Difficult:Clothes agg:**

*Caust.*

**Difficult:Clothes fastened as soon as:**

*Aur-m.*

**Difficult:Clothes, loosening, amel:**

*LACH., Napht., Nux-v., Stann.*

**Difficult:Clothes, tight:**

*Puls., Stann.*

**Difficult:Clothes, tight:Around hypochondria and throat:**

*Nux-v.*





**Difficult:Clothes, tight:Tight and warm:**

Ars., Sars.

**Difficult:Coffee, from:**

*Bell., Cham., Coff., Caps., Cocc., Dig., Digin.,  
Lup., Merc., Nux-v.*

**Difficult:Coffee amel:**

Aran-ix., Ars., Bell., Coff.

**Difficult:Coition during:**

*Ambr., Staph., Aeth., Arund., Asaf., Con.,  
Kali-bi., Kali-c., Sep.*

**Difficult:Coition, on attempting or caused by:**

Ambr.

**Difficult:Coition, after:**

*Cedr., Dig., Asaf., Kali-bi., Petr., Tarent.*

**Difficult:Coition, toward end of:**

*Staph.*

**Difficult:Coition, amel:**

Merc.

**Difficult:Coition, desire for:**

Nat-c.

**Difficult:Cold feeling, with:**

Ars.

**Difficult:Cold, after taking:**

*Bell., Bry., Cycl., Gins., Kali-i., Nux-v., Staph.,  
Acon., Aran-ix., Ars., Arund., Caust., Cham.,*

*Chin., Dulc., Ip., Kali-m., Lob., Lyc., Morg-g.,  
Nux-m., Op., Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb.,  
Spong., Stann.*

Acute : *Bell., Bry., Nux-v., Acon., Ars.,  
Cham., Chin., Dulc., Ip., Kali-m.,  
Lob., Op., Podo., Puls., Rhus-t.,  
Samb., Spong.*

Hot : *Bell., Cycl., Gins., Nux-v., Acon.,  
Aran-ix., Ars., Caust., Cham., Chin.,  
Dulc., Ip., Lob., Nux-m., Podo.,  
Rhus-t., Samb., Stann.*

Thirsty : *Bell., Bry., Kali-i., Acon., Ars.,  
Cham., Chin., Dulc., Op., Spong.*

Thirstless : *Bry., Nux-v., Staph., Ars., Ip., Lyc.,  
Nux-m., Samb., Spong.*

Psoric : *Bell., Bry., Cycl., Kali-i., Nux-v.,  
Staph., Acon., Ars., Caust., Cham.,  
Chin., Dulc., Ip., Lob., Lyc., Op.,  
Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Spong.,  
Stann.*

Sycotic : *Bry., Cycl., Kali-i., Nux-v., Staph.,  
Acon., Ars., Caust., Cham., Chin.,  
Dulc., Kali-m., Lyc., Nux-m., Op.,  
Puls., Rhus-t.*

Syphilitic : *Bell., Kali-i., Nux-v., Staph., Ars.,  
Caust., Cham., Chin., Kali-m., Lyc.,  
Op., Spong.*

**Difficult:Cold agg:**

Caust., Gins., Kali-m., Lob., Lyc., Puls.

**Difficult:Cold amel:**

Aur-m.



**Difficult: Cold from in summer:**

*Dulc.*

**Difficult: Cold drinks:**

*ARS., Hep., Psor., Samb., Sil., Dig., Elaps., Lyc.,  
Merc., Thuj.*

**Difficult: Cold drinks: Cold water:**

*ARS., Lim., Lyc., Agar., Kreos.*

**Difficult: Cold water amel:**

*Cupr., Bry., Cham., Led.*

**Difficult: Cold water when heated after:**

*Kali-c., Samb.*

**Difficult: Cold drinks amel:**

*Lac-c.*

**Difficult: Cold air:**

*Rumx., Samb., Seneg.*

**Difficult: Cold air amel:**

*Cham., Merc., Ptel.*

**Difficult: Coldness:**

*Act-sp., Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Petr., Puls.*

**Difficult: Coldness: Dry weather:**

*Caust.*

**Difficult: Coldness: Foggy weather:**

*Kali-c.*

**Difficult: Coldness: Summer, in:**

*Dulc.*

**Difficult: Coldness: Room, going into:**

*Sang.*

**Difficult: Coldness: Weather:**

*Agar., Ammc., Apis., Apoc., Arg-n., Calc-ar.,  
Caust., Euph., Mag-p., Phel., Stram.*

**Difficult: Coldness: Weather amel:**

*Meph.*

**Difficult: Coldness: Wet weather:**

*Ant-t., Calc-s., Dulc., Mang., Sil., Aran., Ars.,  
Cham., Cur., Kali-bi., Ol-i., Penic., Stict.*

**Difficult: Cold things:**

*ARS., HEP., Bad., Carb-an., Elaps.*

**Difficult: Congestion in chest:**

*ACON., BELL., NUX-V., PHOS., Aur., Merc.,  
Spong., Sulph., Am-c., Calc., Carb-v., Cupr., Ferr., Puls.*

Acute : *ACON., BELL., NUX-V., PHOS.,  
Merc., Spong., Am-c., Carb-v.,  
Cupr., Ferr., Puls.*

Chilly : *ACON., BELL., NUX-V., PHOS.,  
Aur., Am-c., Calc., Ferr.*

Hot : *Spong., Sulph., Carb-v., Puls.*

Thirsty : *ACON., BELL., Aur., Merc., Spong.,  
Sulph., Am-c., Calc., Carb-v., Cupr.,  
Ferr.*

Thirstless : *NUX-V., Spong., Sulph., Carb-v.*

Psoric : *ACON., BELL., NUX-V., PHOS.,*



*Aur., Merc., Spong., Sulph., Am-c.,  
Calc., Carb-v., Cupr., Ferr., Puls.*

Sycotic : *ACON., NUX-V., PHOS., Aur.,  
Merc., Sulph., Am-., Calc., Carb-v.,  
Cupr., Puls.*

Syphilitic : *BELL., NUX-V., PHOS., Aur.,  
Merc., Spong., Sulph., Am-c.,  
Carb-v., Cupr., Ferr.*

**Difficult:Company, in:**  
Arg-n.

**Difficult:Congestive:**  
Cact.

**Difficult:Congestion of blood to chest:**  
Nux-v.

**Difficult:Constitution:Debilitated anaemic subjects:**  
Eucal.

**Difficult:Constitution:Emphysematous subjects:**  
ANT-T., Ip.

**Difficult:Constitution:Hysterical individuals\_children:**  
*CROT-H., LACH., Bell., Cocc., Hell., Mosch.,  
Naja., Sars., Spong.*

**Difficult:Constitution:Irritable lively blondes:**  
Phos.

**Difficult:Constitution:Light haired persons:**  
Aur.

**Difficult:Constitution:Scrofulous:**

Asaf.

**Difficult:Constitution:Young people with c / o chest and  
sleeplessness:**  
Kali-i.

**Difficult:Constitution:Young people with general bronchial  
catarrh:**  
*Nat-s.*

**Difficult:Constipation:**  
Lyc.

**Difficult:Contraction of chest:**  
Lach.

**Difficult:Constriction of larynx:**  
*APIS., LACH., Crot-h., Bell., Cocc., Hell., Sars.,  
Spong.*

**Difficult:Constriction of trachea:**  
Petr.

**Difficult:Continuous for years:**  
Nat-s.

**Difficult:Convulsions, during:**  
*Cupr., Lyss., Op., Stry., Tab., Tanac.*

**Difficult:Convulsions, tetanic:**  
Mill.

**Difficult:Convulsions, after:**  
Cocc.



**Difficult:Convulsions, of diaphragm:**

*Plb.*

**Difficult:Coryza, fluent, suppression of:**

*Samb.*

**Difficult:Copper fumes of:**

*HEP., Ip., Ars., Cham., Merc.*

**Difficult:Coryza, after:**

*CHAM., Ars., Ant-t., Carb-v.*

**Difficult:Corrosive exhalations:**

*Lact.*

**Difficult:Cough, with:**

*ALUM., ANT-T., ARS., CUPR., DROS., IP.,  
NUX-V., OP., PHOS., STANN., Ars-i., Bell.,  
Carb-v., Caust., Cina., Ferr., Hep., Kali-bi.,  
Kali-s., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Nat-s., Nux-m., Sep.,  
Sil.*

**Acute** : *ANT-T., ARS., CUPR., DROS., IP.,  
NUX-V., OP., PHOS., Ars-i., Bell.,  
Carb-v., Cina., Ferr., Hep., Lach.*

**Chilly** : *ALUM., ARS., IP., NUX-V.,  
PHOS., STANN., Bell., Caust.,  
Ferr., Hep., Kali-bi., Kreos., Nux-m.,  
Sep., Sil.*

**Hot** : *ANT-T., DROS., OP., Ars-i.,  
Carb-v., Cina., Kali-s., Lach., Lyc.,  
Nat-s.*

**Thirsty** : *ALUM., ANT-T., ARS., CUPR.,  
DROS., OP., Ars-i., Bell., Carb-v.,  
Caust., Cina., Ferr., Hep., Kali-bi.,  
Kali-s., Lach., Nat-s., Sil.*

**Thirstless** : *ANT-T., ARS., DROS., IP.,  
NUX-V., Carb-v., Lyc., Nat-s.,  
Nux-m., Sep.*

**Psoric** : *ALUM., ANT-T., ARS., CUPR.,  
DROS., IP., NUX-V., OP., PHOS.,  
STANN., Ars-i., Bell., Carb-v.,  
Caust., Cina., Ferr., Hep., Kali-bi.,  
Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Sep., Sil.*

**Sycotic** : *ALUM., ANT-T., ARS., CUPR.,  
NUX-V., OP., PHOS., Carb-v.,  
Caust., Ferr., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-s.,  
Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Nat-s., Nux-m.,  
Sep., Sil.*

**Syphilitic** : *ANT-T., ARS., CUPR., NUX-V.,  
OP., PHOS., Ars-i., Bell., Carb-v.,  
Caust., Ferr., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-s.,  
Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Sep., Sil.*

**Difficult:Cough, before:**

*Coc-c., Led.*

**Difficult:Cough, beginning to:**

*Anac., Bry.*

**Difficult:Cough, after:**

*Ars., Ferr., Merc.*

**Difficult:Coughing:**

*CUPR., DROS., PSOR., PULS., Ars., Bar-c.,  
Bell., Con., Ferr-p., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Meph.,  
Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Verat.*

**Acute** : *CUPR., DROS., PSOR., PULS.,  
Ars., Bell., Ferr-p., Ign., Ip., Kali-c.,  
Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t.,  
Verat.*



Chilly : PSOR., *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Con.*,  
*Ferr-p.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nux-v.*,  
*Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Verat.*

Hot : DROS., PULS.

Thirsty : CUPR., DROS., *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*,  
*Con.*, *Ferr-p.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Ph-ac.*,  
*Verat.*

Thirstless : DROS., *Ars.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nux-v.*,  
*Ph-ac.*

Psoric : CUPR., DROS., PSOR., PULS.,  
*Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Con.*, *Ferr-p.*, *Ign.*,  
*Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*,  
*Rhus-t.*, *Verat.*

Sycotic : CUPR., PSOR., PULS., *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*,  
*Con.*, *Ferr-p.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*,  
*Rhus-t.*

Syphilitic : CUPR., PSOR., *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*,  
*Con.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*

**Difficult:Cough, whooping:**

*Brom.*, *Dros.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cupr.*, *Hep.*, *Stann.*

**Difficult:Cough, successful amel:**

*Caps.*

**Difficult:Covering nose or mouth:**

*Arg-n.*, *Lach.*

**Difficult:Covering till head amel:**

*Rumx.*

**Difficult:Covering till head amel:Uncovering agg:**

*Samb.*

**Difficult:Crowded room:**

*Arg-n.*

**Difficult:Crowded room amel:**

*Med.*, *Sars.*

**Difficult:Crying:**

*Hep.*, *Tarent.*

**Difficult:Dampness:**

*Nat-s.*, *Bar-c.*, *Caps.*, *Cupr.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Ol-i.*,  
*Sabad.*

**Difficult:Dancing after:**

*Spong.*

**Difficult:Dark in the:**

*Aeth.*, *Grin.*

**Difficult:Dark and solitude:**

*Stram.*

**Difficult:Daytime:**

*Chel.*

**Difficult:Deep breathe:**

*Am-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Card-m.*, *Mag-s.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*

**Difficult:Deep breath amel:**

*Cann-i.*, *Aur-m.*, *Caps.*, *Stann.*

**Difficult:Delirium furious:**

*Hyos.*

**Difficult:Debilitated anaemic subjects:**



Eucal.

**Difficult:Depletion after:**

Chin., Ign., Ip., Op.

**Difficult:Dentition, during:**

Cham.

**Difficult:Descending:**

*Bor.*, Stann.

**Difficult:Descending:stairs:**

Aml-n., Ran-b.

**Difficult:Dinner after:**

*Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, Arg-n., Chel., Kali-cy., Lob-s.,  
Nat-m., Ol-an., Phel., Phos., Sars.

**Difficult:Dinner during amel:**

Anac.

**Difficult:Dinner, late:**

*Nux-v.*

**Difficult:Discolouration,bluish with:**

*Stram.*, Tab.

**Difficult:Disease of distant parts not involved breathing:**

*Puls.*

**Difficult:Diseased condition of liver:**

Podo.

**Difficult:Discharges,free, amel:**

ANT-T., *Lach.*, Camph., Mill., Sulfa.

**Difficult:Discharges, chronic suppressed:**

Sulph.

**Difficult:Discharges, appearance of amel:**

ZINC.

**Difficult:Dreams, during:**

Sang.

**Difficult:Downstairs, going, agg:**

Aml-n., Lob., Ran-b.

**Difficult:Dreams, frightful, after:**

*Chel.*

**Difficult:Dreams, lascivious, after:**

*Staph.*

**Difficult:Dreams, waking from frightful anxious dreams:**

*Nux-v.*

**Difficult:Draughts:**

Bac., Kali-c., *Nux-v.*, Ol-i.

**Difficult:Dressing, while:**

*Stann.*

**Difficult:Drink cold amel:**

*Arg-n.*, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Cimx.*, *Kali-c.*, Anac., Arn.,  
Bell., Cocc., Euphr., Gins., Hyos., Kali-bi.,  
Kali-n., Meph., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Plb., *Puls.*,  
*Rhus-t.*, Squil., Thuj., Verat.



Acute : *Arg-n., Bry., Chin., Kali-c.,* Arn., Bell., Cocc., Euphr., Hyos., Kali-n., Nux-v., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Verat.

Chilly : *Chin., Kali-c.,* Bell., Cocc., Euphr., Gins., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Plb., Rhus-t., Squil., Thuj., Verat.

Hot : *Arg-n., Bry.,* Anac., Ars., Nat-m., Puls.

Thirsty : *Arg-n., Bry., Chin., Kali-c.,* Anac., Arn., Bell., Cocc., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Nat-m., Verat.

Thirstless : *Arg-n., Bry., Kali-c.,* Arn., Nux-v.

Psoric : *Arg-n., Bry., Chin., Kali-c.,* Anac., Arn., Bell., Cocc., Euphr., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Squil., Thuj., Verat

Sycotic : *Arg-n., Bry., Chin., Kali-c.,* Anac., Arn., Euphr., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Thuj.

Syphilitic : *Arg-n., Chin., Kali-c.,* Anac., Arn., Bell., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Thuj.

**Difficult:Drink cold agg:**

Verat.

**Difficult:Drinking ice water or wine:**

Meph.

**Difficult:Drinking, when:**

*Arg-n., Cimx., Kali-c.,* Acon., Anac., Bell., Bry., Gins., Kali-n., Meph., Nat-m., Plb., Squil., Thuj.

Acute : *Arg-n., Kali-c.,* Acon., Bell., Bry.,

Kali-n., Plb., Thuj.

Chilly : *Kali-c.,* Acon., Bell., Gins., Plb., Squil., Thuj.

Hot : *Arg-n.,* Anac., Bry., Nat-m.

Thirsty : *Arg-n., Kali-c.,* Acon., Anan., Bell., Bry., Kali-n., Nat-m.

Thirstless : *Arg-n., Kali-c.,* Bry.

Psoric : *Arg-n., Kali-c.,* Acon., Anac., Bell., Bry., Kali-n., Nat-m., Plb., Squil., Thuj.

Sycotic : *Arg-n., Kali-c.,* Acon., Anac., Bry., Kali-n., Nat-m., Plb., Thuj.

Syphilitic : *Arg-n., Kali-,* Anac., Bell., Thuj.

**Difficult:Drinking after:**

Arg-n., Hyos., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Pop-c., Thuj.

**Difficult:Drinking, after:Drinking amel:**

*Lach.,* Cupr.

**Difficult:Drinking, after:Warm coca amel:**

Spong.

**Difficult:Drinks cold:**

Verat.

**Difficult:Drinks hot amel:**

Verat.

**Difficult:Drinks warm:**

*Apis.,* Sec., Spig.

**Difficult:Drinks amel:**

*ARS., Ars-i., Hep., Sil.,* Lyc.



**Difficult:Driving, while:**

Sep.

**Difficult:Dry weather:**

Cham.

**Difficult:Dry weather amel:**

*Dulc.*, *Nux-m.*, *Penic.*

**Difficult:Dryness of the mouth:**

*Calc-s.*

**Difficult:Dust, as from:**

*ARS.*, *SIL.*, *Brom.*, *Calc.*, *Hep.*, *Aur-m.*, *Bell.*,  
*Cycl.*, *Ip.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*

**Difficult:Dust agg:**

*Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Calc.*, *Ictod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Puls.*

**Difficult:Dust of stones inhalation of:**

*CALC.*, *SIL.*, *Hep.*, *Sulph.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Chin.*,  
*Nux-v.*, *Phos.*

**Difficult:Drunkards:**

*Ars.*, *Meph.*

**Difficult:Dwarfish persons in:**

*Bar-c.*

**Difficult:Dwarfish persons in:Eating before:**

*Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Sabad.*

**Difficult:Dwarfish persons in:Eating while:**

*Bry.*, *Lach.*, *Mag-m.*, *Tril.*

**Difficult:Ears tinnitus:**

*Puls.*, *Nux-v.*

**Difficult:Eating quickly whatever is on hand amel:**

*Graph.*

**Difficult:Eating not regular meals amel:**

*Garph.*, *Nat-m.*

**Difficult:Eating after:**

*LACH.*, *PHOS.*, *PULS.*, *Anac.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*,  
*Carb-v.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Acute : *LACH.*, *PHOS.*, *PULS.*, *Carb-v.*,  
*Nux-v.*

Chilly : *PHOS.*, *Aur.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sil.*

Hot : *LACH.*, *PULS.*, *Anac.*, *Asaf.*,  
*Carb-v.*, *Sulph.*

Thirsty : *LACH.*, *Anac.*, *Aur.*, *Carb-v.*, *Sil.*,  
*Sulph.*

Thirstless : *Carb-v.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*,  
*Sulph.*

Psoric : *LACH.*, *PHOS.*, *PULS.*, *Anac.*,  
*Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Carb-v.*, *Mag-m.*,  
*Nux-v.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Sycotic : *LACH.*, *PHOS.*, *PULS.*, *Anac.*,  
*Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Carb-v.*, *Nux-m.*,  
*Nux-v.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Syphilitic : *LACH.*, *PHOS.*, *Anac.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*,  
*Carb-v.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

**Difficult:Eating after amel:**

*Graph.*, *Spong.*, *Cedr.*, *Chin-ar.*, *Iber.*, *Iod.*, *Wye.*





**Difficult: Eating cold food:**

Lyc.

**Difficult: Eating very warm food:**

Lob.

**Difficult: Eating least:**

Phos.

**Difficult: Eating little, amel:**

Lob.

**Difficult: Eating breakfast amel:**

Alumn., Phyt.

**Difficult: Eating satisfying meal (overeating):**

Asaf.

**Difficult: Eating light meal after:**

Apoc.

**Difficult: Eating moderate meal after:**

Kali-p.

**Difficult: Effort, on:**

Levo., Ph-ac.

**Difficult: Egg, agg:**

Ferr., Ferr-m.

**Difficult: Electric shock, after:**

Morph.

**Difficult: Emission after:**

STAPH., Phos.

**Difficult: Emotions after:**

*Acon., Coff., Puls., Ambr., Arg-n., Ars., Cham.,  
Cupr., Ferr., Gels., Ign., Nux-v., Phos., Verat.*

Acute : *Acon., Coff., Puls., Ambr., Arg-n.,  
Ars., Cham., Cupr., Ferr., Gels., Ign.,  
Nux-v., Phos., Verat.*

Chilly : *Acon., Coff., Ars., Cham., Ferr.,  
Ign., Nux-v., Phos., Verat.*

Hot : *Puls., Ambr., Arg-n., Gels.*

Thirsty : *Acon., Coff., Arg-n., Ars., Cham.,  
Cupr., Ferr., Ign., Verat.*

Thirstless : *Ambr., Arg-n., Ars., Gels., Nux-v.*

Psoric : *Acon., Coff., Puls., Ambr., Arg-n.,  
Ars., Cham., Cupr., Ferr., Ign.,  
Nux-v., Phos., Verat.*

Syotic : *Acon., Puls., Ambr., Arg-n., Ars.,  
Cham., Cupr., Ferr., Gels., Nux-v.,  
Phos.*

Syphilitic : *Arg-n., Ars., Cham., Cupr., Ferr.,  
Gels., Nux-v., Phos.*

**Difficult: Emotions depressing:**

*Nat-s., Nux-m., Penic., Ph-ac.*

**Difficult: Emphysema, in:**

*Ant-t., Carb-v., Ip., Am-c.*

**Difficult: Empty stomach:**

Chin-ar.

**Difficult: Empty stomach amel:**



*Nat-m., Dig.*

**Difficult:Enlargement of tonsils:**

*Bar-c.*

**Difficult:Entering a room where scallops were being opened:**

*Pect.*

**Difficult:Epilepsy:**

*Cit-v.*

**Difficult:Eructations amel:**

*CARB-V., Aur., Nux-v., Ambr., Aran-ix., Asaf., Petr.*

**Difficult:Eruptive diseases, with:**

*Apis.*

**Difficult:Eruptions, suppressed:**

*Hep., Psor., Sulph., Carb-v., Ip.*

**Difficult:Eruptions, appearance of amel:**

*Zinc.*

**Difficult:Excitement agg:**

*Coc-c., Lyc., Puls., Sep., Ambr., Aml-n., Arg-n., Ars., Cupr-acet., Ferr.*

**Difficult:Excitement physical:**

*Aml-n.*

**Difficult:Exercise agg:**

*Apis., Coc-c., Iod., Ip., Laur., Lycps., Nux-v., Stann.*

**Difficult:Exercise of arms amel:**

*Nat-m.*

**Difficult:Exertion, after:**

*ARS., CALC., COCA., IP., LACH., LOB., LYC., LYCPS., NAT-M., SPONG., Squil., Apis., Arg-n., Ars-i., Aur-m., Camph., Carb-v., Cench., Dig., Ferr-m., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Kali-i., Laur., Led., Merc., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verat.*

Acute : *ARS., IP., LACH., LOB., LYCPS., SPONG., Apis., Arg-n., Ars-i., Camph., Carb-v., Dig., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Spig., Verat.*

Chilly : *ARS., CALC., IP., LOB., LYCPS., Squil., Camph., Dig., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Sil., Spig., Stann., Verat.*

Hot : *LACH., LYC., NAT-M., SPONG., Apis., Arg-n., Ars-i., Carb-v., Cench., Kali-i., Led., Nat-s., Puls., Sulph.*

Thirsty : *ARS., CALC., COCA., LACH., NAT-M., SPONG., Arg-i., Aur-m., Camph., Carb-v., Dig., Ferr-m., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Kali-i., Laur., Led., Merc., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Sil., Sulph., Verat.*

Thirstless : *ARS., IP., LYC., SPONG., Apis., Arg-n., Camph., Carb-v., Kali-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Staph., Sulph.*

Psoric : *ARS., CALC., COCA., IP., LACH.,*



LOB., LYC., NAT-M., SPONG.,  
Aquil., Apis., Arg-n., Ars-i., Camph.,  
Carb-v., Dig., Kali-ar., Kali-.,  
Kali-i., Laur., Led., Merc., Nit-ac.,  
Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sil., Spig.,  
Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verat.

Sycotic : ARS., CALC., LACH., LYC.,  
NAT-M., Apis., Arg-n., Aur-m.,  
Carb-v., Dig., Kali-c., Kali-i., Merc.,  
Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v.,  
Phos., Puls., Sil., Spig., Staph.,  
Sulph.

Syphilitic : ARS., LACH., LYC., SPONG.,  
Apis., Ars-i., Carb-v., Kali-ar.,  
Kali-c., Kali-i., Laur., Led., Merc.,  
Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sil., Staph.,  
Sulph.

**Difficult:Exertion least:**

Bry.

**Difficult:Exertion with hands and arms:**

LACH., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sil., Am-m., Bov.

**Difficult:Exertion, mental:**

Acon., Phos., Sep.

**Difficult:Exertion mental, amel:**

Kali-br., Ferr.

**Difficult:Expansion, full of lungs impossible:**

Abies Mang., Phos.

**Difficult:Expectoration amel:**

ANT-T., Ars., Cact., Grin., Sep., Zinc., Ail.,  
Ant-ar., Apis., Aral., Bry., Calad., Caps., Cedr.,  
Guai., Hyper., Ip., Manc., Nit-ac.

Acute : ANT-T., Ars., Cact., Zinc., Ant-ar.,  
Apis., Bry., Caps., Cedr., Hyper., Ip.,  
Nit-ac.

Chilly : Ars., Sep., Caps., Hyper., Ip.,  
Nit-ac.

Hot : ANT-T., Apis., Bry., Calad.

Thirsty : ANT-T., Ars., Zinc., Bry., Caps.,  
Nit-ac.

Thirstless : ANT-T., Ars., Sep., Apis., Bry., Ip.,  
Nit-ac.

Psoric : ANT-T., Ars., Sep., Zinc., Apis.,  
Bry., Caps., Guai., Ip., Nit-ac.

Sycotic : ANT-T., Ars., Cact., Sep., Apis.,  
Bry., Calad., Caps., Cedr., Guai.,  
Nit-ac.

Syphilitic : ANT-T., Ars., Cact., Sep., Zinc.,  
Ail., Apis., Guai., Nit-ac.

**Difficult:Expectoration checked, after:**

Sep.

**Difficult:Expectoration of large lumpy mucus:**

Sanic.

**Difficult:Expectoration, stoppage of:**

Zinc.

**Difficult:Expectoration purulent amel:**

Nat-c.

**Difficult:Expectoration, without:**



Cupr., Rhus-t.

**Difficult:Expiration:**

CHLOR., SAMB., *Arg-m., Caust., Ip., Med., Meph.,* Am-c., Ars., Puls., Seneg.

**Difficult:Expiration:Absolutely obstructed:**

Chlor.

**Difficult:Expiration:Almost impossible:**

Meph.

**Difficult:Expiration:Barking:**

Meph.

**Difficult:Expiration:Bellying (pneumonia):**

Ant-t.

**Difficult:Expiration:Blowing:**

Lach.

**Difficult:Expiration:Crowing or barking:**

Ant-t.

**Difficult:Cough during:**

Meph.

**Difficult:Cough during:Difficult:**

Arg-m., Ars., Chlor., Ip., Puls.

**Difficult:Cough during:Difficult in asthma:**

Ars., Chlor., Ip., Puls.

**Difficult:Cough during:Difficult in asthma: During sleep:**

Cinch., Nux-v.

**Difficult:Cough during:Deep:**

Lob-s.

**Difficult:Cough during:Difficult, cough during:**

ANT-T., LYC., *Brom., Chel., Iod., Phos.,* Meph.,  
Merc-i-f.

**Difficult:Cough during:Expired air cold:**

Chin-s.

**Difficult:Cough during:Fine in tone like high falsetto:**

*Nux-v.,* Ars., Meph., Nux-m., Sang.

**Difficult:Cough during:Frequent deep sighing:**

Lac-ac.

**Difficult:Cough during:Groaning:**

Lyss.

**Difficult:Cough during:Grunting:**

Lyc.

**Difficult:Cough during:Grunting:In coma:**

Cinch.

**Difficult:Cough during:Insufficient as if air cells hardly half empty:**

Chlor.

**Difficult:Cough during:Interrupted:**

Ars.

**Difficult:Cough during:Long:**



Ant-t., Cham., Chlor., Lob., Op.

**Difficult:Cough during:Loud rattling in trachea:**  
Calc.

**Difficult:Cough during:Loud whistling rales, heart pulse slow feeble:**  
*Chlor.*

**Difficult:Cough during:Painful with dyspnoea:**  
Viol-t.

**Difficult:Cough during:Quick:**  
*Ign., Stram., Arn., Cham.*

**Difficult:Cough during:Rattling in threatened paralysis of lungs:**  
Calc.

**Difficult:Cough during:Rapid:**  
*Ign., Spong.*

**Difficult:Cough during:Sawing in croup:**  
Kaol.

**Difficult:Cough during:Short:**  
Cast.

**Difficult:Cough during:Sighing:**  
Carb-ac., Chlor., Lyss.

**Difficult:Cough during:Slow:**  
Ant-t., Arn., Op.

**Difficult:Cough during:Slow wheezing:**

Pyrog., Sep., Spong., Sul-ac., Zinc.

**Difficult:Cough during:Snoring:**  
Camph.

**Difficult:Cough during:Sound like a sigh (spasmus glottidis):**  
Verat.

**Difficult:Cough during:Spongy sound (asthma):**  
Caps.

**Difficult:Cough during:Sudden forcible:**  
Gels.

**Difficult:Cough during:Suffocative feeling:**  
Meph.

**Difficult:Cough during:Wheezing rattling with retraction of epigastrium:**  
Op.

**Difficult:Cough during:Whistling in asthma:**  
Ars.

**Difficult:Cough during:With cough:**  
Samb.

**Difficult:Expulsion of gas from above or below anal:**  
Aran-ix.

**Difficult:Fan like motion of alae nasae:**  
Ammc.

**Difficult:Fanned, wants to be:**  
ANT-T., ARS-I., CARB-V., *Cann-i., Ferr.,*



*Lach., Med., Apis., Chin., Chlol., Hist., Sulph.*

**Difficult:Fanning from distance amel:**

*Carb-v.*

**Difficult:Fanning from distance and slowly amel:**

*Lach.*

**Difficult:Fatigue, after:**

*Ars.*

**Difficult:Fever during:**

*Conv.*

**Difficult:Flatulence from:**

*CARB-V., NUX-V., Chin., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-s., Zinc., Ars., Caps., Cast., Cham., Hep., Mag-p., Ol-ab., Op., Osm., Phos., Sang., Sulph., Verat.*

Acute : *CARB-V., NUX-V., Chin., Zinc., Ars., Caps., Cham., Hep., Mag-p., Op., Phos., Verat.*

Chilly : *NUX-V., Chin., Nat-c., Ars., Caps., Cast., Cham., Hep., Mag-p., Phos., Verat.*

Hot : *CARB-V., Lyc., Nat-s., Op., Sang., Sulph.*

Thirsty : *CARB-V., Chin., Nat-c., Nat-s., Zinc., Ars., Caps., Cham., Hep., Op., Sulph., Verat.*

Thirstless : *CARB-V., NUX-V., Lyc., Nat-s., Ars., Sulph.*

Psoric : *CARB-V., NUX-V., Chin., Lyc., Nat-c., Zinc., Ars., Caps., Cham., Hep., Op., Phos., Sulph., Verat.*

Sycotic : *CARB-V., NUX-V., Chin., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-s., Ars., Caps., Cast., Cham., Hep., Mag-p., Op., Phos., Sulph.*

Syphilitic : *CARB-V., NUX-V., Chin., Lyc., Zinc., Ars., Cham., Hep., Op., Osm., Phos., Sang., Sulph.*

**Difficult:Flowers of first hot weather:**

*Sang.*

**Difficult:Flatus, accumulation of:**

*Carb-v., Cham.*

**Difficult:Flatus, passing of upwards and downwards amel:**

*Sang., Ter.*

**Difficult:Foggy weather:**

*Bry.*

**Difficult:Food which disagrees:**

*Cina.*

**Difficult:Food least:**

*Kali-p.*

**Difficult:Foreign bodies:**

*Ant-t.*

**Difficult:Formication preceded by:**

*Cist., Lob.*

**Difficult:Fright, after:**

*Acon., Cupr., Samb.*



**Difficult:Frightful dreams after:**  
Chel.

**Difficult:Frost:**  
Syc-co.

**Difficult:Fruits:**  
Elaps., Puls.

**Difficult:Fullness of stomach:**  
Nux-m.

**Difficult:Fumes of arsenic or copper:**  
Merc., Nux-v.

**Difficult:Grief, repeated:**  
*Ign.*

**Difficult:Handkerchief cannot bear to approach the mouth:**  
*Arg-n., Lach.*

**Difficult:Handkerchief cannot bear to approach the mouth:Before face:**  
Cupr.

**Difficult:Hang down legs amel:**  
*Sul-ac.*

**Difficult:Hand pressure of:**  
Ph-ac.

**Difficult:Hand pressure amel:**  
*Mag-p.*

**Difficult:Headache during:**  
Ferr.

**Difficult:Heart during pain in:**  
*Arg-n., Aur., Cact., Psor., Spig., Spong., Tarent.,*  
Cimic., Kalm., Sep.

**Difficult:Complaints of urinary troubles:**  
LAUR., Lycps.

**Difficult:Complaints of ovarian troubles:**  
TARENT.

**Difficult:Heat, because of:**  
Ambr., Con., Cupr-acet., Fl-ac., Gua., Hist., Ign.,  
Kali-s., Laur., Morg-g., Pitu-gl.

**Difficult:Heat amel:**  
*Ars., Benz-ac., Caps., Gins., Hep., Mag-p., Podo.*

**Difficult:Heat, with:**  
*APIS., KALI-C., Cact., Lach., Sep., Sil., Tub.,*  
Aeth., Anac., Arn., Ars., Carb-v., Chel., Cimx.,  
Cina., Cinnb., Con., Nat-m., Phos., Zinc.

Acute : *APIS., KALI-C., Cact., Lach.,*  
Aeth., Arn., Ars., Carb-v., Chel.,  
Cina., Phos., Zinc.

Chilly : *KALI-C., Sep., Sil., Tub., Ars.,*  
Chel., Con., Phos.

Hot : *APIS., Lach., Aeth., Anac., Arn.,*  
Carb-v., Cina., Nat-m..

Thirsty : *KAL-C., Lach., Sil., Anac., Arn.,*  
Ars., Carb-v., Chel., Cina., Con.,  
Nat-m., Zinc.



Thirstless : **APIS., KALI-C., Sep., Arn., Ars.,**  
Carb-v.

Psoric : **APIS., KALI-C., Lach., Sep., Sil.,**  
*Tub., Anac., Arn., Ars., Carb-v.,*  
Chel., Cina., Cinnb., Con., Nat-m.,  
Phos., Zinc.

Sycotic : **APIS., KALI-C., Cact., Lach., Sep.,**  
*Sil., Anac., Arn., Ars., Carb-v.,*  
Cinnb., Con., Nat-m., Phos.

Syphilitic : **APIS., KALI-C., Cact., Lach., Sep.,**  
*Sil., Tub., Anac., Arn., Ars., Carb-v.,*  
Cinnb., Con., Phos., Zinc.

**Difficult:Heat of bed:**

*Merc., Dros.*

**Difficult:Heat, during:**

*Sabad.*

**Difficult:Heat especially of sum agg:**

*Acon., Psor.*

**Difficult:Heat of stove agg:**

*Psor.*

**Difficult:Heated, when overheated:**

**APIS., Acon.**

**Difficult:Heaviness in left lung:**

*Ferr.*

**Difficult:Herpes suppressed after:**

*Psor.*

**Difficult:High altitude:**

*Coca.*

**Difficult:Hives, after:**

*Apis.*

**Difficult:Holding firmly to something amel:**

*Graph.*

**Difficult:Hot room hot weather:**

*Croc.*

**Difficult:Hot damp application amel:**

*Paraph.*

**Difficult:Hot covering amel:**

*Hep.*

**Difficult:Hour, same, each day:**

*Cedr., Chin-ar.*

**Difficult:Humid head:**

*Caust., Bapt., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Con., Conv.,*  
Cor-r., Cupr.

**Difficult:Hysterical:**

**COFF., NUX-V., Bell., Gels., Ign., Lob., Mosch.,**  
*Phos., Puls., Stram., Acon., Ars., Asaf., Aur.,*  
*Caust., Cham., Con., Cupr., Ip., Lach., Nux-m.,*  
*Stann., Sulph.*

Acute : **COFF., NUX-V., Bell., Gels., Ign.,**  
*Lob., Mosch., Phos., Puls., Stram.,*  
*Acon., Ars., Cham., Cupr., Ip., Lach.*

Chilly : **COFF., NUX-V., Bell., Ign., Lob.,**  
*Mosch., Phos., Stram., Acon., Ars.,*





Aur., Caust., Cham., Con., Ip.,  
Nux-m., Stann.

- Hot : *Gels., Puls., Asaf., Lach., Sulph.*  
Thirsty : *COFF., Bell., Ign., Stram., Acon.,*  
*Ars., Aur., Caust., Cham., Con.,*  
*Cupr., Lach., Sulph.*  
Thirstless : *NUX-V., Gels., Stram., Ars., Ip.,*  
*Nux-m., Sulph.*  
Psoric : *COFF., NUX-V., Bell., Ign., Lob.,*  
*Mosch., Phos., Puls., Stram., Acon.,*  
*Ars., Asaf., Aur., Caust., Cham.,*  
*Con., Cupr., Ip., Lach., Stann.,*  
*Sulph.*  
Sycotic : *NUX-V., Gels., Mosch., Phos.,*  
*Puls., Stram., Acon., Ars., Asaf.,*  
*Aur., Caust., Cham., Con., Cupr.,*  
*Lach., Nux-m., Sulph.*  
Syphilitic : *NUX-V., Bell., Gels., Phos., Ars.,*  
*Asaf., Aur., Caust., Cham., Con.,*  
*Cupr., Lach., Sulph.*

**Difficult: Hurried if:**

Caust.

**Difficult: Ice creams:**

*ARS., Hep., Puls., Dulc.*

**Difficult: Ice water:**

*ARS., Hep., Sil., Meph.*

**Difficult: Impur breath:**

Cist.

**Difficult: Infants:**

V-a-b.

**Difficult: Inhaling acrid vapours:**

Cupr.

**Difficult: Coal dust:**

Nat-ar.

**Difficult: Inspiration:**

*CAUST., SAMB., Acon., Arg-n., Ars., Brom.,*  
*Bry., Calc., Chlol., Cina., Ferr., Ign., Iod.,*  
*Nux-m., Phos., Squil.*

Acute : *SAMB., Acon., Arg-n., Ars., Brom.,*  
*Bry., Cina., Ferr., Ign., Phos.*

Chilly : *CAUST., SAMB., Acon., Brom.,*  
*Calc., Ferr., Ign., Nux-m., Phos,*  
*Squil.*

Hot : *Arg-n., Bry., Cina., Iod.*

Thirsty : *CAUST., Acon., Arg-n., Ars., Bry.,*  
*Calc., Cina., Ferr., Ign., Iod.*

Thirstless : *SAMB., Arg-n., Ars., Bry.*

Psoric : *CAUST., SAMB., Acon., Arg-n.,*  
*Ars., Brom., Bry., Calc., Cina., Ferr.,*  
*Ign., Iod., Phos., Squil.*

Sycotic : *CAUST., Acon., Arg-n., Ars.,*  
*Brom., Bry., Calc., Ferr., Iod.,*  
*Nux-m., Phos.*

Syphilitic : *CAUST., Arg-n., Ars., Ferr., Iod.,*  
*Phos.*

**Difficult: Inspiration: Asthma, miller's seem to be suspended in child:**

*Op.*



**Difficult:Inspiration:Asthma thymicum in:**  
*Samb.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Bronchitis in:**  
*Phos.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Crowing:**  
*Cor-r.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Deep:**  
*Cast., Kali-c., Ars., Bor., Hist., Iod., Lob-s.,  
Phel., Scroph-n.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Deep amel:**  
*Aur., Chel., Led., Osm., Podo., Sang., Seneg.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Forcible:**  
*Brom.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Full.**

**Difficult:Inspiration:Full amel:**  
*Kreos.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Gasping:**  
*Ant-t.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Mouth, with open amel:**  
*Squil.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Noisy sibilant rales mostly on left side:**  
*Caps.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Wheezing:**  
*Caps.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Whistling:**  
*Cinch., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., Spong.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Painful:**  
*Cinch.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Quick:**  
*Arn., Ars.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Rapid:**  
*Kali-c., Meph., Nux-m., Sang., Chin., Ign.,  
Nux-v.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Short:**  
*Coff., Op., Lob.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Shorter than expiration:**  
*Camph., Lob.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Short easy:**  
*Sep.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Slow:**  
*Cast., Cham., Ign., Stram.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Slow expiration rapid inspiration:**  
*Cham.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Grows less rapid until they cease, then spasms:**  
*Valer.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Expiration rapid:**  
*Ign., Kali-c., Nux-m., Sang., Cham., Chin.,*



Meph., Nux-v.

**Difficult:Inspiration:Spasmodic resembling panting of dog by diaphragm:**

Valer.

**Difficult:Inspiration:Violent in asthma millars:**

*Arun-d.*

**Difficult:Inspiration:Undulating during attack:**

*Iod.*

**Difficult:Joy:**

Coff.

**Difficult:Knee chest position amel:**

*Kali-c., Med.*

**Difficult:Kink in the back:**

Acon., Ferr-p.

**Difficult:Lobour, during:**

Lob., Lob-s.

**Difficult:Larynx stitches in:**

Hydr-ac.

**Difficult:Laughing:**

*Ars., Bry., Aur., Cupr., Iber., Lach., Lyc., Manc., Plb., Psor.*

**Difficult:Laying right thing across left:**

Aur.

**Difficult:Leaning forward:**

Sul-i.

**Difficult:Leaning forward with head on table or knees amel:**  
KALI-C., MED.

**Difficult:Leaning head backwards amel:**

Term-c.

**Difficult:Left side:**

Ant-ar.

**Difficult:Lifting:**

RHUS-T., *Calc., Sulph.*

**Difficult:Lifting arms:**

Pop-c.

**Difficult:Lips red:**

Spig.

**Difficult:Liver, from stitches in:**

Acon., Con., Ran-b., Sep.

**Difficult:Looking up and to the right side:**

Gins.

**Difficult:Loosening clothes amel:**

LACH., Stann.

**Difficult:Lumbar pains, with:**

NUX-V., *Puls., Sel.*

**Difficult:Lung, from heaviness in left:**

Ferr.



**Difficult:Lungs, upper part:**  
Ammc., Apis.

**Difficult:Lungs lower part:**  
Cann-s., Levo., Lob-s.

**Difficult:Lungs, upper left:**  
Ant-tar., Ant-s.

**Difficult:Lungs, left:**  
Aral., Cop., Phos.

**Difficult:Lung, base of left:**  
Asc-t.

**Difficult:Lungs cannot expand the:**  
Croto-t.

**Difficult:Lying while:**  
APIS., ARS., CARB-V., GRAPH., KALI-C.,  
LOB., TUB., Ant-ar., Ant-t., Ars-i., Aur., Bapt.,  
Blatta., Caust., Cann-s., Chin., Croto-t., Dig.,  
Fel., Ferr., Ferr-ar., Ham., Hep., Ip., Kali-ar.,  
Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lac-c., Lach., Lob-s., Lyc.,  
Mag-p., Meph., Merc., Naja., Phos., Plb., Puls.,  
Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Sulph.,  
Tarent.

Acute : APIS., ARS., CARB-V., GRAPH.,  
KALI-C., LOB., Ant-ar., Ant-t.,  
Ars-i., Bapt., Blatta., Cann-s.,  
Chin., Croto-t., Dig., Ferr., Ham.,  
Ip., Kali-n., Lac-c., Lach., Mag-p.,  
Merc., Naja., Phos., Plb., Puls.,  
Samb., Spig., Spong.

Chilly : ARS., GRAPH., KALI-C., LOB.,

TUB., Aur., Chin., Dig., Ferr.,  
Ferr-ar., Hep., Ip., Kali-ar., Kali-bi.,  
Mag-p., Phos., Plb., Samb., Sep.,  
Sil., Spig., Tarent.

Hot : APIS., CARB-V., Ant-t., Ars-i.,  
Cann-s., Ham., Lac-c., Lach., Lyc.,  
Puls., Seneg., Spong., Sulph.

Thirsty : ARS., CARB-V., GRAPH.,  
KALI-C., Ant-t., Ars-i., Aur., Bapt.,  
Chin., Dig., Ferr., Ferr-ar., Ham.,  
Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., Merc.,  
Naja., Sil., Spong., Tarent.

Thirstless : APIS., ARS., CARB-V., KALI-C.,  
Ant-t., Ip., Lyc., Samb., Sep., Spong.,  
Sulph.

Psoric : APIS., ARS., CARB-V., GRAPH.,  
KALI-C., LOB., TUB., Ant-t., Ars-i.,  
Aur., Bapt., Cann-s., Chin., Dig.,  
Ferr., Ferr-ar., Ham., Hep., Ip.,  
Kali-ar., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lac-c.,  
Lach., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Plb., Puls.,  
Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig.,  
Spong., Sulph.

Sycotic : APIS., ARS., CARB-V., GRAPH.,  
KALI-C., Ant-t., Aur., Bapt.,  
Cann-s., Chin., Croto-t., Dig., Ferr.,  
Ham., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lac-c.,  
Lach., Lyc., Mag-p., Merc., Phos.,  
Plb., Puls., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig.,  
Sulph.

Syphilitic : APIS., ARS., CARB-V., GRAPH.,  
KALI-C., TUB., Ant-t., Ars-i., Aur.,  
Bapt., Chin., Ferr., Ham., Hep.,  
Kali-ar., Kali-bi., Lac-c., Lach.,  
Lyc., Merc., Phos., Sep., Sil., Spong.,  
Sulph.



**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying, while, amel:**

PSOR., *Calc-p., Chel., Dig., Hell., Laur., Nux-v.,*  
Bry., Conv., Cupr., Euphr., Kali-bi., Mang.,  
Nat-s., Sabad.

Acute : PSOR., *Chel., Dig., Hell., Laur.,*  
*Nux-v., Bry., Cupr., Euphr., Sabad.*

Chilly : PSOR., *Calc-p., Chel., Dig., Hell.,*  
*Nux-v., Euphr., Kali-bi., Mang.,*  
Sabad.

Hot : Bry., Conv., Nat-s.

Thirsty : *Chel., Dig., Laur.,* Bry., Cupr.,  
Kali-bi., Nat-s

Thirstless : *Calc-p., Nux-v.,* Bry., Mang., Nat-s.,  
Sabad.

Psoric : PSOR., *Calc-p., Chel., Dig., Hell.,*  
*Laur., Nux-v.,* Bry., Cupr., Euphr.,  
Kali-bi., Mang., Sabad.

Sycotic : PSOR., *Calc-p., Dig., Nux-v.,* Bry.,  
Cupr., Euphr., Kali-bi., Mang.,  
Nat-s., Sabad.

Syphilitic : PSOR., *Laur., Nux-v.,* Cupr.,  
Kali-bi., Sabad.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying, abdomen on amel:**

Acet-ac., Bar-c., Cina.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying, affected side on agg:**

Anac., Ant-t.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying, while, bed on assuming horizontal position:**

Euphr.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying, while, enlargement of the tonsils, from:**

Bar-c.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying, while, feather pillow or bed on:**

Mang.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying flat:**

Pect.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying head low with the:**

APIS., CACT., KALI-C., *Carb-v., Chin., Hep.,*  
*Spig., Spong.,* Ant-t., Caps., Colch., Con., Cop.,  
Eup-per., Kali-n., Nit-ac., Puls., Rumx., Sin-n.

Acute : APIS., CACT., KALI-C., *Carb-v.,*  
*Chin., Hep., Spig., Spong.,* Ant-t.,  
Caps., Colch., Eup-per., Kali-n.,  
Nit-ac., Puls., Rumx.

Chilly : KALI-C., *Chin., Hep., Spig.,* Caps.,  
Colch., Con., Cop., Eup-per., Nit-ac.,  
Rumx.

Hot : APIS., *Carb-v., Spong.,* Ant-t., Puls.

Thirsty : KALI-C., *Carb-v., Chin., Hep.,*  
*Spong.,* Ant-t., Caps., Colch., Con.,  
Eup-per., Kali-n., Nit-ac.

Thirstless : APIS., KALI-C., *Carb-v., Spong.,*  
Ant-t., Colch., Nit-ac.

Psoric : APIS., KALI-C., *Carb-v., Chin.,*  
*Hep., Spig., Spong.,* Ant-t., Caps.,  
Colch., Con., Kali-n., Nit-ac., Puls.,  
Rumx.

Sycotic : APIS., CACT., KALI-C., *Carb-v.,*  
*Chin., Hep., Spig.,* Ant-t., Caps.,  
Colch., Con., Cop., Kali-n., Nit-ac.,



Puls.

Syphilitic : **APIS., CACT., KALI-C., Carb-v., Chin., Hep., Spong.,** Ant-t., Colch., Con., Cop., Nit-ac.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying, while,head high with the:**  
Lach.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying, while,head very high amel:**  
*Chin., Kali-n., Puls., Sep., Spig., Cann-i., Caps.*

**Difficult:Lying, while:Horizonatal position:**  
Cact., Dros.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying, horizontal position, on amel:**  
**PSOR.,** Bry., Dig., Nux-v.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying on the back:**  
**LYC., Ars., Aur., Dulc., Hyper., Iod., Phos., Puls., Sil., Spig., Sulph.,** Acet-ac., Aeth., Agar., Alum., Cast., Dig., Dros., Med., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Ptel., Spong.

Acute : **Ars., Dulc., Hyper., Phos., Puls., Spig.,** Aeth., Agar., Dig., Dros., Med., Nux-v., Spong.

Chilly : **Ars., Aur., Dulc., Hyper., Phos., Sil., Spig.,** Acet-ac., Agar., Alum., Cact., Dig., Nux-v., Ptel.

Hot : **LYC., Iod., Puls., Sulph.,** Aeth., Dros., Med., Nat-m., Spong.

Thirsty : **Ars., Aur., Dulc., Iod., Sil., Sulph.,** Agar., Alum., Dig., Dros., Med., Nat-m., Spong.

Thirstless : **LYC., Ars., Sulph.,** Dros., Nux-v.,

Spong.

Psoric : **LYC., Ars., Aur., Dulc., Iod., Phos., Puls., Sil., Spig., Sulph.,** Agar., Alum., Dig., Dros., Nat-m., Nux-v., Spong.

Sycotic : **LYC., Ars., Aur., Dulc., Iod., Phos., Puls., Sil., Spig., Sulph.,** Agar., Alum., Cast., Dig., Med., Nat-m., Nux-v.

Syphilitic : **LYC., Ars., Aur., Iod., Phos., Sil., Sulph.,** Nux-v., Spong.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying on the back: Lying on back amel:**  
**ACON., CACT., Kalm., Lyc., Nat-m.,** Aeth., Bor., Bry., Dig., Ign., Ind., Kali-i., Med., Nux-v., Puls., Stann., Stry.

Acute : **ACON., CACT., Kalm.,** Aeth., Bor., Bry., Dig., Ign., Med., Nux-v., Puls., Stry.

Chilly : **ACON., Kalm.,** Dig., Ign., Nux-v., Stann., Stry.

Hot : **Lyc., Nat-m.,** Aeth., Bor., Bry., Ind., Kali-i., Med., Puls.

Thirsty : **ACON., Nat-m.,** Bor., Bry., Dig., Ign., Kali-i., Med.

Thirstless : **Lyc.,** Bry., Nux-v.

Psoric : **ACON., Lyc., Nat-m.,** Bor., Bry., Dig., Ign., Kali-i., Nux-v., Puls., Stann.

Sycotic : **ACON., CACT., Kalm., Lyc., Nat-m.,** Bor., Bry., Dig., Kali-i., Med., Nux-v., Puls.

Syphilitic : **CACT., Kalm., Lyc.,** Kali-i., Nux-v.



**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying on mother's arm with head thrown back amel:**

Hep.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying on mother's arm with head thrown back amel:Lying arms outstretched amel:**

Psor.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying with head and shoulders elevated amel:**

Eup-per.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying with head and shoulders elevated amel:Lying with shoulders elevated amel:**

CACT.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying on face bending forwards amel:**

MED.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying on knees and elbows amel:**

Med.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying on face amel:**

Hyper.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying on face and protruding tongue amel:**

Med.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying head high with:**

Petr.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying horizontal position:**

Arn.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying keeping arms wide apart amel:**

Kali-n., Psor., Spong.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying on the side:**

Ars., Puls., Acon., Arg-c., Bry., Carb-an., Ign., Plat., Sabad., Sang., Stroph., Sulph.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying on the side amel:**

Phos., Alum., Lyc.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying side on affected:**

Bor., Calc., Lyc., Sabad., Sulph.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying side on unaffected:**

Stann.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying down after:**

Apis., Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Squil.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying on right side:**

Squil., Bry., Ran-b., Acon., Aral., Bad., Cann-i., Cast., Caust., Kali-c., Lycps., Plb., Sang., Spig., Spong., Stroph., Sulph., Visc.

Acute : *Bry., Ran-b.,* Acon., Cann-i., Kali-c., Lycps., Plb., Spig., Spong., Stroph.

Chilly : *Squil., Ran-b.,* Acon., Bad., Cact., Caust., Kali-c., Lycps., Plb., Spig.

Hot : *Bry.,* Sang., Spong., Sulph., Visc.

Thirsty : *Bry.,* Acon., Cann-i., Caust., Kali-c., Spong., Sulph.

Thirstless : *Bry.,* Kali-c., Spong., Sulph.

Psoric : *Squil., Bry., Ran-b.,* Acon., Caust., Kali-c., Plb., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Visc.

Sycotic : *Bry.,* Acon., Cann-i., Cast., Caust.,



Kali-c., Plb., Spig., Sulph.

Syphilitic : Bad., Caust., Kali-c., Sang., Spong., Sulph.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying right side amel:**

*Ant-t., Spig., Ail., Ammc., Colch., Naja.*

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying on right side with head high amel:**

*Spong., Cact., Spig.*

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying on right side with head high amel:Going to sleep:**

Bad.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying right side turning on:**

Euph.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying turning either side:**

Scroph-n.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying left side:**

*Hydr., Kali-c., Phos., Puls., Spig., Tab., Tarent., Absin., Acon., Am-c., Apis., Bry., Cact., Cann-i., Card-m., Iber., Ind., Ip., Med., Merc., Naja., Nat-s., Pect., Plb., Ptel., Rumx., Sulph., Visc.*

Acute : *Kali-c., Phos., Puls., Spig., Tab., Absin., Acon., Am-c., Apis., Bry., Cact., Cann-i., Card-m., Ip., Med., Mrec., Naja., Plb., Rumx.*

Chilly : *Hydr., Kali-c., Phos., Spig., Tarent., Acon., Am-c., Card-m., Ip., Plb., Ptel., Rumx.*

Hot : *Puls., Apis., Bry., Iber., Ind., Med., Nat-s., Sulph., Visc.*

Thirsty : *Kali-c., Tarent., Acon., Am-c., Bry., Cann-i., Med., Merc., Naja., Nat-s., Sulph.*

Thirstless : *Hydr., Kali-c., Apis., Bry., Ip., Nat-s., Sulph.*

Psoric : *Hydr., Kali-c., Phos., Spig., Am-c., Apis., Bry., Iber., Ip., Merc., Plb., Rumx., Sulph., Visc.*

Sycotic : *Hydr., Kali-c., Phos., Spig., Tab., Acon., Am-c., Apis., Bry., Cact., Cann-i., Med., Merc., Nat-s., Plb., Sulph.*

Syphilitic : *Hydr., Kali-c., Phos., Am-c., Apis., Cact., Iber., Merc., Sulph.*

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying, while, turning on left side, sitting up amel:**

*Pect., Phos., Plb., Ptel., Puls., Spig., Sulph.*

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying first on left side agg:**

*Acon., Lac-c.*

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying left side amel:**

*Cast., Sulph.*

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying impossible:**

*APIS., ARS., Ant-t., Apoc., Aur., Cact., Croto-t., Hep., Kali-c., Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Seneg., Sep., Sulph., Tab., Ter., Tub.*

Acute : *APIS., ARS., Ant-t., Apoc., Cact., Croto-t., Hep., Kali-c., Lac-c., Lach., Merc., Puls., Tab.*

Chilly : *ARS., Apoc., Aur., Hep., Kali-c.,*





Hot : *Sep., Tub.*  
 Hot : *APIS., Ant-t., Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., Puls., Seneg., Sulph.*  
 Thirsty : *ARS., Ant-t., Aur., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Sulph., Ter.*  
 Thirstless : *APIS., ARS., Ant-t., Apoc., Kali-c., Lyc., Sep., Sulph.*  
 Psoric : *APIS., ARS., Ant-t., Aur., Hep., Kali-c., Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Seneg., Sep., Sulph., Tub.*  
 Sycotic : *APIS., ARS., Ant-t., Aur., Cact., Croto-t., Hep., Kali-c., Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Seneg., Sep., Sulph.*  
 Syphilitic : *APIS., ARS., Ant-t., Aur., Cact., Hep., Kali-c., Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Sep., Sulph., Ter., Tub.*

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying and raising the trunk amel:**  
 Nux-v.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying, recumbent position in:**  
 Apoc., Dig.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying, recumbent position in amel:**  
 Bry.

**Difficult:Lying, while:Lying in the evening:**  
 Sil.

**Difficult:Malarial districts, in:**  
 Nat-s.

**Difficult:Manual labour:**  
 Bov., Lach., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sil., Am-m.

**Difficult:Meals, after:**  
 Viol-o.

**Difficult:Meals amel:**  
 Valer.

**Difficult:Measles, during:**  
 Kali-c.

**Difficult:Measles, after:**  
 Brom., Carb-v., Cham.

**Difficult:Measles, from suppressed:**  
 CHAM., PULS., Zinc.

**Difficult:Menopause:**  
 Aml-n.

**Difficult:Menorrhagia from being suppressed:**  
 Fl-ac.

**Difficult:Meditating while:**  
 Nux-v., Phos.

**Difficult:Menses, before:**  
 ZINC., *Cupr., Nat-s., Sulph., Arg-n., Bor., Brom., Kali-c., Nat-m., Phos., Pop-c., Sec., Thyrr., Verat.*

Acute : *ZINC., Cupr., Arg-n., Bor., Brom., Kali-c., Phos., Sec., Verat.*

Chilly : *Brom., Kali-c., Phos., Verat.*

Hot : *Nat-s., Sulph., Arg-n., Bor., Nat-m., Sec.*



Thirsty : **ZINC., Cupr., Nat-s., Sulph.,**  
Arg-n., Bor., Kali-c., Nat-m.

Thirstless : **Nat-s., Sulph.,** Arg-n., Kali-c.

Psoric : **ZINC., Cupr., Sulph.,** Arg-n., Bor.,  
Brom., Kali-c., Nat-m., Phos., Sec.,  
Thyr., Verat.

Sycotic : **Cupr., Nat-s., Sulph.,** Arg-n., Bor.,  
Brom., Kali-c., Nat-m., Phos., Sec.,  
Thyr.

Syphilitic : **ZINC., Cupr., Sulph.,** Arg-n.,  
Kali-c., Phos., Sec., Thyr.

**Difficult:Menses, deranged:**

**Puls., Sep.,** Bell., Caul., Cocc., Cupr-n., Merc.,  
Nux-v., Phos., Sulph.

**Difficult:Menses, during:**

**SPONG., Calc., Coloc., Ign., Iod., Lach.,** Arg-n.,  
Cact., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Cupr., Graph., Ip.,  
Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Plat., Puls., Sec.,  
Sep., Sulph., Thyr., Verat., Zinc.

Acute : **SPONG., Coloc., Ign., Lach.,**  
Arg-n., Cact., Chin., Cimic., Cocc.,  
Cupr., Graph., Ip., Kali-c., Laur.,  
Puls., Sec., Verat., Zinc.

Chilly : **Calc., Coloc., Ign.,** Chin., Cimic.,  
Cocc., Graph., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos.,  
Sep., Verat.

Hot : **SPONG., Iod., Lach.,** Arg-n., Lyc.,  
Plat., Puls., Sec., Sulph.

Thirsty : **SPONG., Calc., Coloc., Ign., Iod.,**  
**Lach.,** Arg-n., Chin., Cimic., Cicc.,

Cupr., Graph., Kali-c., Laur., Sec.,  
Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Thirstless : **SPONG., Calc.,** Arg-n., Cimic., Ip.,  
Kali-c., Lyc., Sep., Sulph.

Psoric : **SPONG., Calc., Coloc., Ign., Iod.,**  
**Lach.,** Arg-n., Chin., Cimic., Cocc.,  
Cupr., Graph., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos.,  
Laur., Lyc., Plat., Puls., Sec., Sep.,  
Sulph., Thyr., Verat., Zinc.

Sycotic : **Calc., Coloc., Iod., Lach.,** Arg-n.,  
Cact., Chin., Cimic., Cupr., Graph.,  
Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Plat., Puls., Sec.,  
Sep., Sulph., Thyr.

Syphilitic : **SPONG., Iod., Lach.,** Arg-n., Cact.,  
Chin., Cupr., Graph., Kali-c., Kreos.,  
Laur., Lyc., Plat., Sec., Sep., Sulph.,  
Thyr., Zinc.

**Difficult:Menses, during amel:**

**Lach.**

**Difficult:Menses, after:**

**Ferr., Nat-m., Puls.,** Kreos., Nat-s., Spong.

**Difficult:Menses, amel:**

Lach., Thyr., Zinc.

**Difficult:Menses, scanty:**

Arg-n., Cupr., Hypoth.

**Difficult:Menses, suppressed, with:**

**PULS.,** Sang., Spong.



**Difficult:Mental exertion:**

CUPR., PULS., *Bell., Merc., Nux-v.,* Agn., Ferr.,  
Phos., Sep., Sulph.

**Difficult:Mental distress:**

Mag-c.

**Difficult:Mercury after:**

Aur., Calc-i.

**Difficult:Milk:**

Lac-d.

**Difficult:Midsummer:**

Ars.

**Difficult:Miscarriages, after:**

Lil-t.

**Difficult:Monsoon:**

Mag-s.

**Difficult:Moon, new, agg:**

CAUST., CINA., CUPR., SIL., *Alum., Am-c.,*  
*Lyc., Thuji.,* Arn., Ars., Bufo., Calc., Croc.,  
Sabad.

Acute : CINA., CUPR., *Am-c., Thuji.,* Arn.,  
Ars., Bufo., Sabad.

Chilly : CUAUST., SIL., *Alum., Am-c., Thuji.,*  
Ars., Calc., Sabad.

Hot : CINA., *Lyc.,* Arn., Bufo., Croc.

Thirsty : CAUST., CINA., CUPR., SIL.,  
*Alum., Am-c.,* Arn., Ars., Calc.,

Croc.

Thirstless : *Lyc.,* Arn., Ars., Sabadd.

Psoric : CAUST., CINA., CUPR., SIL.,  
*Alum., Am-c., Lyc., Thuji.,* Arn., Ars.,  
Bufo., Calc., Croc., Sabad.

Sycotic : CAUST., CUPR., SIL., *Alum.,*  
*Am-c., Lyc., Thuji.,* Arn., Ars., Bufo.,  
Calc., Croc., Sabad.

Syphilitic : CAUST., CUPR., SIL., *Am-c., Lyc.,*  
*Thuji.,* Arn., Ars., Sabad.

**Difficult:Moon, new and full agg:**

Alum., Croc., Kali-bi., Sil.

**Difficult:Moon, full agg:**

SIL., SULPH., *Alum., Bell., Calc., Cycl., Fl-ac.,*  
*Graph., Lyc., Nat-c., Sep., Spong.,* Arn., Ars.,  
Brom., Caust., Chlor., Kali-n., Med., Psor.,  
Sabad.

Acute : *Bell., Graph., Spong.,* Arn., Ars.,  
Brom., Chlor., Kali-n., Med., Psor.,  
Sabad.

Chilly : SIL., *Alum., Bell., Calc., Cycl.,*  
*Graph., Nat-c., Sep.,* Ars., Brom.,  
Caust., Psor., Sabad.

Hot : SULPH., *Fl-ac., Lyc., Spong.,* Arn.,  
Med.

Thirsty : SIL., SULPH., *Alum., Bell., Calc.,*  
*Fl-ac., Graph., Nat-c., Spong.,* Arn.,  
Ars., Caust., Kali-n., Med.

Thirstless : SULPH., *Cycl., Lyc., Sep., Spong.,*  
Arn., Ars., Sabad.

Psoric : SIL., SULPH., *Alum., Bell., Calc.,*



*Cycl., Fl-ac., Graph., Lyc., Nat-c.,  
Sep., Spong., Ars., Ars., Brom.,  
Caust., Kali-n., Psor., Sabad.*

Sycotic : *SIL., SULPH., Alum., Calc., Cycl.,  
Fl-ac., Graph., Lyc., Nat-c., Sep.,  
Arn., Ars., Brom., Caust., Kali-n.,  
Med., Psor., Sabad.*

Syphilitic : *SIL., SULPH., Bell., Fl-ac., Graph.,  
Lyc., Sep., Spong., Arn., Ars., Caust.,  
Psor., Sabad.*

**Difficult: Moon, increasing and decreasing with:**  
*Clem., Phel.*

**Difficult: Moon, waning, agg:**  
*SULPH., Dulc., Daph.*

**Difficult: Moon, waxing agg:**  
*THUJ., Cupr., Alum., Chin., Clem., Lyc., Staph.*

**Difficult: Mortification, after:**  
*IGN., Staph., Ars., Puls., Ran-b.*

**Difficult: Motion:**  
*BRY., SPONG., STANN., Apis., Arg-n., Ars.,  
Carb-v., Con., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-i., Led., Lob.,  
Mag-c., Nat-s., Phos., Sep., Spig., Tarent., Verat.*

Acute : *BRY., SPONG., Apis., Arg-n., Ars.,  
Carb-v., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Lob.,  
Phos., Spig., Verat.*

Chilly : *STANN., Ars., Con., Ign., Kali-c.,  
Lob., Mag-c., Phos., Sep., Spig.,*

*Tarent., Verat.*

Hot : *BRY., SPONG., Apis., Arg-n.,  
Carb-v., Kali-i., Led., Nat-s.*

Thirsty : *BRY., SPONG., Arg-n., Ars.,  
Carb-v., Con., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-i.,  
Led., Mag-c., Nat-s., Tarent., Verat.*

Thirstless : *BRY., SPONG., Apis., Arg-n., Ars.,  
Carb-v., Kali-c., Nat-s., Sep.*

Psoric : *BRY., SPONG., STANN., Apis.,  
Arg-n., Ars., Carb-v., Con., Ign.,  
Kali-c., Kali-i., Led., Lob., Mag-c.,  
Phos., Sep., Spig., Verat.*

Sycotic : *BRY., Apis., Arg-n., Ars., Carb-v.,  
Con., Kali-c., Kali-i., Mag-c., Nat-s.,  
Phos., Sep., Spig.*

Syphilitic : *SPONG., Apis., Arg-n., Ars.,  
Carb-v., Con., Kali-c., Kali-i., Led.,  
Phos., Sep.*

**Difficult: Motion: Motion amel:**

*FERR., Aur., Sep., Arn., Bell., Brom., Calc.,  
Coff., Kali-i., Lob., Mag-c., Nat-m., Puls.,  
Rhus-t., Samb., Seneg., Sil., Sulph., Verat.*

Acute : *FERR., Arn., Bell., Brom., Coff.,  
Lob., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Verat.*

Chilly : *FERR., Aur., Sep., Brom., Calc.,  
Coff., Lob., Mag-c., Rhus-t., Samb.,  
Sil., Verat.*

Hot : *Arn., Kali-i., Nat-m., Puls., Seneg.,  
Sulph.*

Thirsty : *FERR., Aur., Arn., Bell., Calc., Coff.,  
Kali-i., Mag-c., Nat-m., Sil., Sulph.,  
Verat.*

Thirstless : *Sep., Arn., Samb., Sulph.*



Psoric : **FERR., Aur., Sep.,** Arn., Bell.,  
Brom., Calc., Coff., Kali-i., Lob.,  
Mag-c., Nat-m., Puls., Rhus-t.,  
Samb., Seneg., Sil., Sulph., Verat.

Sycotic : **FERR., Aur., Sep.,** Arn., Brom.,  
Calc., Kali-i., Mag-c., Nat-m., Puls.,  
Rhus-t., Seneg., Sil., Sulph.

Syphilitic : **FERR., Aur., Sep.,** Arn., Bell.,  
Kali-i., Sil., Sulph.

**Difficult:Motion:Motion, beginning of:**

Euph., Thuj.

**Difficult:Motion:Motion, continuous, amel:**

Coff.

**Difficult:Motion:Motion, downward:**

Bor.

**Difficult:Motion:Motion in open air:**

Coca., Kali-s., Lil-t., Nicc.

**Difficult:Motion:Motion in open air:Motion gentle amel:**

Carb-v., Con., Kali-n., Psor.

**Difficult:Motion:Motion, least slightest:**

Acon., Bry., Con., Merc., Spang., Stann.

**Difficult:Motion:Motion of arms:**

**LACH., Am-m.,** Laur., Nat-m., Spig., Sulph.

**Difficult:Motion:Motion of arms when stooping:**

Am-m.

**Difficult:Motion:Motion of arms and upper part of body amel:**

Napht.

**Difficult:Motion:Motion of arms and upper part of body**

**amel:Motion of arms amel:**

Napht., Nat-m.

**Difficult:Motion:Motion of head:**

Gels.

**Difficult:Motion:Motion, slow agg:**

*Sep.*

**Difficult:Motion:Motion, slow amel:**

Ferr-p.

**Difficult:Mouth, handkerchief approaching:**

Lach.

**Difficult:Moving head in bed:**

Spig.

**Difficult:Mucus in bronchi from:**

Cedr.

**Difficult:Mucus in larynx from:**

Cupr.

**Difficult:Mucus dry in trachea loosened with difficulty:**

Plb.

**Difficult:Mucus in trachea from:**

**ANT-T., ARS., HIPPI., Cact., Ip.**

Acute : **ANT-T., ARS., Cact., Ip.**

Chilly : **ARS., Ip.**



Hot : ANT-T.  
Thirsty : ANT-T., ARS.  
Thirstless : ANT-T., ARS., Ip.  
Psoric : ANT-T., ARS., Ip.  
Sycotic : ANT-T., ARS., Cact.  
Syphilitic : ANT-T., ARS., Cact.

**Difficult:Music, sad amel:**  
Mang.

**Difficult:Neck, turning the:**  
BELL., SPONG., Hep.

**Difficult:Nervous, causes:**  
Coca.

**Difficult:Nose, left in:**  
Kreos.

**Difficult:Nervous irritation:**  
Hist.

**Difficult:Noise, least:**  
Nux-v., Stry.

**Difficult:Nose felt in:**  
Kreos., Lach., Puls., Sulph.

**Difficult:Obstruction in larynx and trachea:**  
Spong., Alum., Lob., Mang., Verb.

**Difficult:Occupation mental and physical amel:**  
Kali-br.

**Difficult:Odour caused by:**

*Ign.*, Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Arn., Ars.,  
Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Camph., Caust.,  
Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coff.,  
Croc., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Rhus-t.

Acute : *Ign.*, Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Arn.,  
Ars., Bapt., Bell., Bism., Camph.,  
Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coff.,  
Hep., Hyos., Ip., Rhus-t.

Chilly : *Ign.*, Agar., Am-c., Ars., Aur.,  
Bar-c., Bell., Camph., Caps., Cham.,  
Chin., Coff., Hep., Ip., Rhus-t.

Hot : Ambr., Anac., Arn., Bism.,  
Carb-an., Carb-v., Croc., Iod.

Thirsty : *Ign.*, Agar., Am-c., Anac., Arn.,  
Ars., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell.,  
Camph., Caps., Carb-v., Cham.,  
Chin., Coff., Croc., Hep., Iod.

Thirstless : Ambr., Arn., Ars., Camph., Carb-v.,  
Ip.

Psoric : *Ign.*, Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Anac.,  
Arn., Ars., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell.,  
Bism., Camph., Caps., Carb-an.,  
Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coff., Croc.,  
Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Rhus-t.

Sycotic : Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Arn.,  
Ars., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bism.,  
Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham.,  
Chin., Croc., Hep., Iod., Rhus-t.

Syphilitic : Am-c., Anac., Arn., Ars., Aur.,  
Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Carb-an.,  
Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Hep., Iod.

**Difficult:Odour, flowers of:**

*Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, Cina., Croc., Dros.,



Graph., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sang., Sars., Spig.,  
Stann., Stram., Zinc.

Acute : *Dulc., Ferr., Phos.,* Cina., Dros.,  
Graph., Ph-ac., Spig., Stram., Zinc.

Chilly : *Dulc., Ferr., Phos., Sep.,* Graph.,  
Ph-ac., Sars., Spig., Stann., Stram.

Hot : Cina., Croc., Dros., Nat-m., Sang.

Thirsty : *Dulc., Ferr.,* Cina., Dros., Graph.,  
Nat-m., Ph-ac., Stram., Zinc.

Thirstless : *Sep.,* Dros., Ph-ac., Sars., Stram.

Psoric : *Dulc., Ferr., Phos., Sep.,* Cina.,  
Croc., Dros., Graph., Nat-m., Ph-ac.,  
Sars., Spig., Stann., Stram., Zinc.

Sycotic : *Dulc., Ferr., Phos., Sep.,* Croc.,  
Graph., Nat-m., Sars., Spig., Stram.

Syphilitic : *Ferr., Phos., Sep.,* Graph., Ph-ac.,  
Sang., Sars., Zinc.

**Difficult:Oedema, pulmonary:**

*AM-C., Carbn-s., Ferr-i.*

**Difficult:Old people:**

*ANT-T., Ars., Bar-c., Carb-v., Chin., Psor.,*  
*Am-c., Ambr., Anis., Ant-c., Aur., Camph.,*  
*Caust., Chin-ar., Cinch., Con., Dros., Eucal.,*  
*Hippoz., Hydr., Kali-br., Lycpr., Phel., Prot.,*  
*Rhus-t., Seneg.*

Acute : *ANT-T., Ars., Carb-v., Chin., Psor.,*  
*Ambr., Camph., Chin-ar., Dros.,*  
*Rhus-t.*

Chilly : *Ars., Bar-c., Chin., Psor.,* Am-c.,  
*Aur., Camph., Caust., Chin-ar.,*  
*Con., Lycpr., Rhus-t.*

Hot : *ANT-T., Carb-v.,* Ambr., Dros.,  
*Kali-br., Prot., Seneg.*

Thirsty : *ANT-T., Ars., Bar-c., Carb-v.,*  
*Chin.,* Am-c., Ant-c., Aur., Camph.,  
*Caust., Chin-ar., Con., Dros.,*  
*Kali-br.*

Thirstless : *ANT-T., Ars., Carb-v.,* Ambr.,  
*Ant-c., Camph., Dros.*

Psoric : *ANT-T., Ars., Bar-c., Carb-v.,*  
*Chin., Psor.,* Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c.,  
*Aur., Camph., Caust., Con., Dros.,*  
*Phel., Prot., Rhus-t., Seneg.*

Sycotic : *ANT-T., Ars., Bar-c., Carb-v.,*  
*Chin., Psor.,* Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c.,  
*Aur., Caust., Con., Phel., Rhus-t.*

Syphilitic : *ANT-T., Ars., Bar-c., Carb-v.,*  
*Chin., Psor.,* Am-c., Ant-c., Aur.,  
*Caust., Chin-ar., Con., Eucal.,*  
*Hippoz., Hydr., Kali-br.*

**Difficult:Onions:**

*Lyc., Thuj.*

**Difficult:Open air:**

*Ferr., Ferr-p., Lycpr., Olnd., Phel., Prot., Psor.,*  
*Rhus-t., Seneg.*

**Difficult:Open air, desires to be in:**

*MED., Ip., Lyc., Merc-i-f., Puls., Tub.,* Calc-s.,  
*Euphr., Gels., Glon., Hecla., Kali-cy., Lact.,*  
*Lob-s., Mang., Mosch., Napht., Nat-m., Nat-s.,*  
*Nux-v., Ol-an., Sanic., Sars., Sep., Stann., Stram.,*  
*Tab., Ter.*

Acute : *MED., Ip., Merc-i-f., Puls.,* Calc-s.,



Euphr., Gels., Glon., Hecla., Mosch.,  
Nux-v., Sanic., Stram., Tab.

Chilly : *Ip., Tub.,* Euphr., Mang., Mosch.,  
Nux-v., Sars., Sep., Stann., Stram.

Hot : **MED., Lyc., Puls.,** Calc-s., Gels.,  
Glon., Nat-m., Nat-s.

Thirsty : **MED., Merc-i-f.,** Calc-s., Nat-m.,  
Nat-s., Stram., Ter.

Thirstless : *Ip., Lyc.,* Gels., Mang., Nat-s.,  
Nux-v., Sars., Sep., Stram.

Psoric : *Ip., Lyc., Puls., Tub.,* Calc-s.,  
Euphr., Mang., Mosch., Nat-m.,  
Nux-v., Sars., Sep., Stann., Stram.

Sycotic : **MED., Lyc., Puls.,** Euphr., Gels.,  
Mang., Mosch., Nat-m., Nat-s.,  
Nux-v., Sanic., Sars., Sep., Stram.,  
Tab., Ter.

Syphilitic : *Lycx., Merc-i-f., Tub.,* Calc-s., Gels.,  
Hecla., Nux-v., Sars., Sep., Ter.

**Difficult:Open wants, doors:**

**APIS., LACH., PULS., SULPH., Arg-n.,**  
**Cann-s., Carb-v., Chel., Dig., Ip., nat-s.,** Aspar.,  
Bapt., Chin-ar., Cist., Plb., Sil.

Acute : **APIS., LACH., PULS., Arg-n.,**  
**Cann-s., Carb-v., Chel., Dig., Ip.,**  
Bapt., Chin-ar., Plb.

Chilly : *Chel., Dig., Ip.,* Chin-ar., Cist., Plb.,  
Sil.

Hot : **APIS., LACH., PULS., SULPH.,**  
**Arg-n., Cann-s., Carb-v., Nat-s.**

Thirsty : **LACH., SULPH., Arg-n., Carb-v.,**  
**Chel., Dig., Nat-s.,** Bapt., Chin-ar.,

Sil.

Thirstless : **APIS., SULPH., Arg-n., Carb-v.,**  
**Ip., Nat-s.**

Psoric : **APIS., LACH., PULS., SULPH.,**  
**Arg-n., Cann-s., Carb-v., Chel., Dig.,**  
**Ip.,** Bapt., Plb., Sil.

Sycotic : **APIS., LACH., PULS., SULPH.,**  
**Arg-n., Cann-s., Carb-v., Dig.,**  
**Nat-s.,** Aspar., Bapt., Plb., Sil.

Syphilitic : **APIS., LACH., SULPH., Arg-n.,**  
**Carb-v., Bapt., Chin-ar., Sil.**

**Difficult:Open, wants doors:Must sit by the window:**  
**Cann-s., Chel.**

**Difficult:Open mouth with inspiration:**  
Acon., Squil.

**Difficult:Outdoors:**  
Calc-ar., Phyt.

**Difficult:Pains during:**

**ARS., NAT-M., Cocc., Puls., Sep.,** Berb., Cact.,  
Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Con., Glon., Lach., Lob.,  
Lyc., Nat-s., Nux-v., Plb., Sil., Staph., Sulph.,  
Verat.

Acute : **ARS., Cocc., Puls.,** Berb., Cact.,  
Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Glon., Lach.,  
Lob., Nux-v., Plb., Verat.

Chilly : **ARS., Cocc., Sep.,** Caps., Cham.,  
Con., Lob., Nux-v., Plb., Sil., Verat.

Hot : **NAT-M., Puls.,** Carb-v., Glon.,  
Lach., Lyc., Nat-s., Sulph.

Thirsty : **ARS., NAT-M., Cocc.,** Berb., Caps.,





Carb-v., Cham., Con., Lach., Nat-s,  
Sil., Sulph., Verat.

Thirstless : **ARS., Sep.,** Berb., Carb-v., Lyc.,  
Nat-s., Nux-v., Staph., Sulph.

Psoric : **ARS., NAT-M., Cocc., Puls., Sep.,**  
Berb., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Con.,  
Lach., Lob., Lyc., Nux-v., Plb., Sil.,  
Staph., Sulph., Verat.

Sycotic : **ARS., NAT-M., Puls., Sep.,** Berb.,  
Cact., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Con.,  
Lach., Lyc., Nat-s., Nux-v., Plb., Sil.,  
Staph., Sulph.

Syphilitic : **ARS., Sep.,** Berb., Cact., Carb-v.,  
Cham., Con., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v.,  
Sil., Staph., Sulph.

**Difficult:Pain with every labour:**

Lob.

**Difficult:Pain in region of heart, with:**

Kali-i.

**Difficult:Palpitation, during:**

**AUR., Cact., Calc., Carb-v., Colch., Kali-c.,**  
**Psor., Spig., Spong., Verat.,** Am-c., Ars-i., Brom.,  
Cadm., Calc-ar., Grat., Iod., Lach., Nit-ac., Plb.,  
Puls., Sep., Tab., Verat-v., Viol-o.

Acute : **Cact., Carb-v., Colch., Kali-c.,**  
**Psor., Spig., Spong., Verat.,** Am-c.,  
Ars-i., Brom., Lach., Nit-ac., Plb.,  
Puls., Tab.

Chilly : **AUR., Calc., Colch., Kali-c., Psor.,**  
**Spig., Verat.,** Am-c., Brom., Calc-ar.,  
Nit-ac., Plb., Sep.

Hot : **Carb-v., Spong.,** Ars-i., Grat., Iod.,  
Lach., Puls.

Thirsty : **AUR., Calc., Carb-v., Colch.,**  
**Kali-c., Spong., Verat.,** Am-c., Ars-i.,  
Calc-ar., Grat., Iod., Lach., Nit-ac.

Thirstless : **Carb-v., Colch., Kali-c., Spong.,**  
Nit-ac., Sep.

Psoric : **AUR., Calc., Carb-v., Colch.,**  
**Kali-c., Psor., Spig., Spong., Verat.,**  
Am-c., Ars-i., Brom., Calc-ar., Iod.,  
Lach., Nit-ac., Plb., Puls., Sep.

Sycotic : **AUR., Cact., Calc., Carb-v., Colch.,**  
**Kali-c., Psor., Spig.,** Am-c., Brom.,  
Iod., Lach., Nit-ac., Plb., Puls., Sep.,  
Tab.

Syphilitic : **AUR., Cact., Carb-v., Colch.,**  
**Kali-c., Psor., Spong.,** Am-c., Ars-i.,  
Cadm., Calc-ar., Iod., Lach., Nit-ac.,  
Sep., Viol-o.

**Difficult:Palpitation 11 to 3 a.m.:**

Colch.

**Difficult:Palpitation, night after lying down:**

Syph.

**Difficult:Palpitation, night:**

Tab., Ter.

**Difficult:Periodic attacks:**

**CACT., Ars., Calc-p.,** All-s., Alum., Asaf.,  
Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Colch., Kali-c., Nat-s., Plb.,  
Sulph.



Acute : **CACT., Ars.,** All-s., Carb-v., Chel.,  
Chin., Colch., Kali-c., Plb.  
Chilly : **Ars., Calc-p.,** All-s., Alum., Chel.,  
Chin., Colch., Kali-c., Plb.  
Hot : Asaf., Carb-v., Nat-s., Sulph.  
Thirsty : **Ars.,** Alum., Carb-v., Chel., Chin.,  
Colch., Kali-c., Nat-s., Sulph.  
Thirstless : **Ars., Calc-p.,** Carb-v., Colch.,  
Kali-c., Nat-s., Sulph.  
Psoric : **Ars., Calc-p.,** All-s., Alum., Asaf.,  
Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Colch., Kali-c.,  
Plb., Sulph.  
Sycotic : **CACT., Ars., Calc-p.,** Alum., Asaf.,  
Carb-v., Chin., Colch., Kali-c.,  
Nat-s., Plb., Sulph.  
Syphilitic : **CACT., Ars.,** Asaf., Carb-v., Chin.,  
Colch., Kali-c., Sulph.

**Difficult:Periodic attacks seven days:**  
Sulph.

**Difficult:Periodic attacks every year:**  
Cact.

**Difficult:Perspiration:**  
*Ars., Sep., Sulph.,* Arund., Lach., Nux-v.

**Difficult:Perspiration:Perspiration amel:**  
Hyper., Nat-c., Samb., Term-c.

**Difficult:Perspiration:Perspiration checked:**  
Sil.

**Difficult:Perspiration:Perspiration checked: Perspiration checked amel:**

Hyper., Samb.

**Difficult:Perspiration:Perspiration anxious face and sleeplessness:**  
Eup-per.

**Difficult:Pneumonia after:**  
*Ant-t.*

**Difficult:Pollen inhaling:**  
Ars., Ictod.

**Difficult:Pork, after:**  
Ip., Nat-c., Puls.

**Difficult:Position, quick change amel:**  
Bad., Ign.

**Difficult:Posture, changing one to another:**  
Nux-v.

**Difficult:Position any other agg:**  
*Chin-ar.*

**Difficult:Puberty before:**  
Kali-i.

**Difficult:Pregnancy, during:**  
*Puls., Sep.,* Apis., Aur., Kreos., Lob., Nux-m.,  
Sang., Sec.

**Difficult:Pressing on spine:**  
*Chin-s.*

**Difficult:Pressure:**  
Calad.



**Difficult:Pressure:Pressure amel:**

*Mag-p., Hist., Stann.*

**Difficult:Pressure:Pressure of clothes:**

*Nux-m.*

**Difficult:Pressure:Pressure on sternum:**

*Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Squil.*

**Difficult:Pressure:Pressure on chest:**

*Aur-m.*

**Difficult:Quiet amel.:**

*Bry.*

**Difficult:Raising up amel:**

*Chin., Kali-c., Oln., Puls.*

**Difficult:Raising arms:**

*BERB., SPIG.*

**Difficult:Raising arms above head:**

*Cupr.*

**Difficult:Raising the head amel:**

*Mang.*

**Difficult:Raising trunk amel:**

*Nux-v.*

**Difficult:Reading while:**

*Hell.*

**Difficult:Reading aloud while:**

*Ph-ac.*

**Difficult:Reading amel:**

*Ferr.*

**Difficult:Recumbent position amel:**

*Nux-v.*

**Difficult:Rectal pain from:**

*Nux-v.*

**Difficult:Repose during:**

*Seneg.*

**Difficult:Rest:**

*SIL., Ars-i., Caps., Ferr., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Seneg.*

**Difficult:Rest:amel:**

*Bry., Bact., Cupr-ar., Elaps., Gins., Lac-d., Merc., Nat-s., Nux-m., Nux-v., Thy., Verat.*

**Difficult:Rest in recumbent position:**

*Thyr.*

**Difficult:Retraction of shoulders amel:**

*Calc., Am-c., Ars.*

**Difficult:Rheumatism of heart:**

*Abrot., Aur., Cact., Kalm., Psor., Spong., Cimic., Sep.*

**Difficult:Riding while:**

*Lyc., Meph.*



**Difficult:Riding, while:Riding, while, amel:**  
Psor.

**Difficult:Riding, while:Riding on horseback agg:**  
*Meph.*

**Difficult:Riding downill:**  
Bor.

**Difficult:Rising, after:**  
Coc-c., Kali-bi., Lyc., Puls., Ran-b., Sars., Sulph.

**Difficult:Rising, after:Rising on amel:**  
Olnd., Samb.

**Difficult:Rising, after:Rising up in bed:**  
Laur., Lyc., Nat-c.

**Difficult:Rising, after:Rising up in bed:Rising up in bed amel:**  
Grin., Iod., Ip., Meph., Samb.

**Difficult:Rising, after up in a chair amel:**  
Rumx.

**Difficult:Rocking:**  
Bor.

**Difficult:Rocking amel:**  
*Ferr., Kali-c., Ars.*

**Difficult:Rose, cold after:**  
Sang.

**Difficult:Room, entering from cold to warm:**

Acon-c.

**Difficult:Room entering from warm to cold:**  
Acon-c.

**Difficult:Rubbing amel:**  
*Mur-ac., Podo., Kali-m., Petr., Phos., Plb., Sec.*

**Difficult:Running, after:**  
Bor., Hyos., Ign., Laur., Sil., Sul-i.

**Difficult:Running does not agg, slow motion agg:**  
*Sep.*

**Difficult:Sea air:**  
Nat-s.

**Difficult:Sea shore:**  
Ars., Brom., Nat-m.

**Difficult:Sea shore amel:**  
*Med., Lyc., Syc-co.*

**Difficult:Secretions, excessive:**  
Hippoz.

**Difficult:Self-abuse:**  
Coca.

**Difficult:Seminal emissions:**  
Staph.

**Difficult:Sexual desire:**  
Nat-c.



**Difficult:Shock, after:**

Acon.

**Difficult:Shoulders elevated:**

Cact.

**Difficult:Shoulders elevated:shoulders elevated amel:**

Calc.

**Difficult:Shoulders elevated:shoulders, retraction of amel:**

Calc.

**Difficult:Siesta, after,agg:**

Calad., Calc-s.

**Difficult:Singing, when:**

Arg-m.

**Difficult:Sitting:**

*Ferr., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Phos., Psor., Alum., Alumn., Anac., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cedr., Cic., Dig., Dros., Euphr., Ferr-m., Fl-ac., Gins., Indg., Kali-c., Led., Nat-s., Nicc., Nux-v., Petr., Plb., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Stict., Verat., Zinc.*

Acute : *Ferr., Lach., Laur., Phos., Psor., Carb-v., Cedr., Cic., Dig., Dros., Euphr., Kali-c., Led., Nux-v., Petr., Plb., Rhus-t., Verat., Zinc.*

Chilly : *Ferr., Phos., Psor., Alum., Calc., Caust., Cic., Dig., Euphr., Gins., Kali-c., Nux-v., Plb., Rhus-t., Sep., Verat.*

Hot : *Lach., Lyc., Anac., Carb-v., Dros.,*

*Fl-ac., Indg., Led., Nat-s.*

Thirsty : *Ferr., Lach., Laur., Alum., Alumn., Anac., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cic., Dig., Dros., Ferr-m., Fl-ac., Kali-c., Led., Nat-s., Verat., Zinc.*

Thirstless : *Lyc., Carb-v., Dros., Kali-c., Nat-s., Nux-v., Sep., Staph.*

Psoric : *Ferr., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Phos., Psor., Alum., Alumn., Anac., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cic., Dig., Dros., Euphr., Fl-ac., Kali-c., Led., Nicc., Nux-v., Petr., Plb., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Verat., Zinc.*

Sycotic : *Ferr., Lach., Lyc., Phos., Psor., Alum., Alumn., Anac., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cedr., Cic., Dig., Euphr., Fl-ac., Kali-c., Nat-s., Nux-v., Petr., Plb., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph.*

Syphilitic : *Ferr., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Phos., Psor., Anac., Carb-v., Caust., Fl-ac., Kali-c., Led., Nux-v., Petr., Sep., Staph., Stict., Zinc.*

**Difficult:Sitting bent backwards:**

Apis., Psor.

**Difficult:Sitting bent backwards:Sitting bent backwards amel:**

Aran-ix., Cham., Hep., Kali-c.

**Difficult:Sitting bent forwards:**

*Ars., Alum., Apis., Chlor., Cupr., Dig., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep.*

**Difficult:Sitting bent forwards:Sitting bent forwards amel:**



**LACH., Ars., Naja., Spong.,** Bar-m., Blatta.,  
Bufo., Chin., Chin-ar., Coch., Colch., Gels.,  
Hyos., Iod., Junc., Op., Pulm.

Acute : **LACH., Ars., Naja., Spong.,** Blatta.,  
Bufo., Chin., Chin-ar., Colch., Gels.,  
Hyos., Op.

Chilly : **Ars.,** Bar-m., Chin., Chin-ar., Coch.,  
Colch.

Hot : **LACH., Spong.,** Bufo., Gels., Iod.,  
Op.

Thirsty : **LACH., Ars., Naja., Spong.,** Bar-m.,  
Chin., Chin-ar., Colch., Hyos., Iod.,  
Op.

Thirstless : **Ars., Spong.,** Colch., Gels.

Psoric : **LACH., Ars., Spong.,** Bufo., Chin.,  
Colch., Hyos., Iod., Op.

Sycotic : **LACH., Ars.,** Bar-m., Bufo., Chin.,  
Coch., Colch., Gels., Iod., Op.

Syphilitic : **LACH., Ars., Spong.,** Chin.,  
Chin-ar., Colch., Gels., Iod., Op.

**Difficult: Sitting bent forward lying on face amel:**  
*Med.*

**Difficult: Sitting amel:**

**Ant-t., Apis., Croto-t., Kali-bi., Kali-c.,** Acon-f.,  
Ant-ar., Apoc., Aral., Ars., Ars-i., Asaf., Asc-t.,  
Aspar., Atro., Bapt., Brom., Bry., Cann-s., Chel.,  
Dig., Hep., Ip., Lact., Merc-i-f., Op., Phel.,  
Samb., Sang., Tab., Verat.

Acute : **Ant-t., Apis., Croto-t., Kali-c.,**  
Ant-ar., Apoc., Ars., Ars-i., Bapt.,

Brom., Bry., Cann-s., Chel., Dig.,  
Hep., Ip., Merc-i-r., Op., Samb.,  
Tab., Verat.

Chilly : **Kali-bi., Kali-c.,** Apoc., Ars.,  
Brom., Chel., Dig., Hep., Ip., Samb.,  
Verat.

Hot : **Ant-t., Apis.,** Ars-i., Asaf., Bry.,  
Cann-s., Op., Sang.

Thirsty : **Ant-t., Kali-bi., Kali-c.,** Ars., Ars-i.,  
Bapt., Bry., Chel., Dig., Hep., Op.,  
Verat.

Thirstless : **Ant-t., Apis., Kali-c.,** Apoc., Ars.,  
Bry., Ip., Samb.

Psoric : **Ant-t., Apis., Kali-bi., Kali-c.,** Ars.,  
Ars-i., Asaf., Bapt., Brom., Bry.,  
Cann-s., Chel., Dig., Hep., Ip., Op.,  
Phel., Samb., Verat.

Sycotic : **Ant-t., Apis., Croto-t., Kali-bi.,**  
**Kali-c.,** Ars., Asaf., Aspar., Bapt.,  
Brom., Bry., Cann-s., Dig., Hep.,  
Op., Phel., Tab.

Syphilitic : **Ant-t., Apis., Kali-bi., Kali-c.,** Ars.,  
Ars-i., Asaf., Asc-t., Bapt., Hep.,  
Merc-i-r., Op., Sang.

**Difficult: Sitting up must:**

Ferr.

**Difficult: Sitting up must: Sitting up head forwards amel:**

Bar-m.

**Difficult: Sitting at open window amel:**

**Cann-s., Chin-ar.,** Cupr., Squil.

**Difficult: Sitting bolstered up in bed amel:**



Cop.

**Difficult:Sitting erect:**

Lach.

**Difficult:Sitting erect amel:**

*Ferr., Kali-c., Nat-s., Puls., Sulph.,* Acon.,  
Alum., Ant-t., Apis., Bar-m., Bell., Cact., Dulc.,  
Euphr., Fel., Hyos., Kali-m., Naja., Nux-v.,  
Seneg., Sin-n.

Acute : *Ferr., Kali-c., Puls.,* Acon., Ant-t.,  
Apis., Bell., Cact., Dulc., Euphr.,  
Hyos., Kali-m., Naja., Nux-v.

Chilly : *Ferr., Kali-c.,* Acon., Alum., Bar-m.,  
Bell., Dulc., Euphr., Nux-v.

Hot : *Nat-s., Puls., Sulph.,* Ant-t., Apis.,  
Kali-m., Seneg.

Thirsty : *Ferr., Kali-c., Nat-s., Sulph.,* Acon.,  
Alum., Ant-t., Bell., Dulc., Hyos.,  
Naja.

Thirstless : *Kali-c., Nat-s., Sulph.,* Ant-t., Apis.,  
Nux-v.

Psoric : *Ferr., Kali-c., Puls., Sulph.,* Acon.,  
Alum., Ant-t., Apis., Bell., Dulc.,  
Euphr., Hyos., Nux-v., Seneg.

Sycotic : *Ferr., Kali-c., Nat-s., Puls., Sulph.,*  
Acon., Alum., Ant-t., Apis., Bar-m.,  
Cact., Dulc., Euphr., Kali-m.,  
Nux-v., Seneg.

Syphilitic : *Ferr., Kali-c., Sulph.,* Ant-t., Apis.,  
Bell., Cact., Kali-m., Nux-v.

**Difficult:Sitting half amel:**

Nat-sal., Spig.

**Difficult:Sitting stooped:**

Alum., Cupr., Lact., Sulph.

**Difficult:Sitting up in bed agg:**

*Med.*

**Difficult:Sitting up in bed agg:Sitting up in bed amel:**

Phos., Puls., Zing.

**Difficult:Sitting upright agg:**

Acon.

**Difficult:Sitting upright amel:**

*KALI-C., Asaf., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Seneg., Ter.,*  
Ant-t., Ars., Bar-m., Carb-v., Cham., Ferr.,  
Hyos., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.,  
Samb., Sulph.

Acute : *KALI-C., Lach., Laur.,* Ant-t., Ars.,  
Carb-v., Cham., Ferr., Hyos., Phos.,  
Puls., Rhus-t., Samb.

Chilly : *KALI-C., Ars.,* Bar-m., Cham.,  
Ferr., Nat-c., Phos., Rhus-t., Samb.

Hot : *Asaf., Lach., Lyc., Seneg.,* Ant-t.,  
Carb-v., Nat-m., Puls., Sulph.

Thirsty : *KALI-C., Lach., Laur., Ter.,* Ant-t.,  
Ars., Carb-v., Cham., Ferr., Hyos.,  
Nat-c., Nat-m., Sulph.

Thirstless : *KALI-C., Lyc.,* Ant-t., Ars., Carb-v.,  
Samb., Sulph.

Psoric : *KALI-C., Asaf., Lach., Laur., Lyc.,*  
*Seneg.,* Ant-t., Ars., Carb-v., Cham.,  
Ferr., Hyos., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos.,



Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sulph.  
Sycotic : KALI-C., Asaf., Lach., Lyc., Seneg.,  
Ter., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-m., Carb-v.,  
Cham., Ferr., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos.,  
Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.  
Syphilitic : KALI-C., Asaf., Lach., Laur., Lyc.,  
Ter., Ant-t., Ars., Carb-v., Cham.,  
Ferr., Phos., Sulph.

**Difficult: Sitting upright amel: Sitting upright and bent forward amel:**

Lach., Acon., Aur., Bufo., Spong.

**Difficult: Sitting still and idle:**

Ferr.

**Difficult: Sitting in a chair and laying head on table:**

Ant-t.

**Difficult: Sitting in a chair and laying head on table: Sitting with head bent forwards on knees amel:**

KALI-C., Coc-c.

**Difficult: Sitting in a chair and laying head on table: Sitting with head bent forwards amel:**

Dig.

**Difficult: Sitting in a chair and laying head on table: Sitting half, head resting on palms of hands, amel:**

Acon-f.

**Difficult: Sitting in a chair and laying head on table: Sitting half, sitting supported by pillow, amel:**

Tela.

**Difficult: Sitting in a chair and laying head on table: Sitting half, sitting supported by pillow, amel: Sitting, half sitting posture amel:**  
Nat-s., Spig.

**Difficult: Sitting knee-chest position amel:**  
Med.

**Difficult: Sitting propped up in bed amel:**  
Fl-ac., Ter., Zing.

**Difficult: Sitting up with shoulders drawn forward:**  
Sin-n.

**Difficult: Sitting up to write:**  
Psor.

**Difficult: Sitting bent amel:**  
Ph-ac.

**Difficult: Sitting down to meals:**  
Valer.

**Difficult: Sleep, during:**

CENCH., LACH., Ant-t., Carb-v., Grin.,  
Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lact., Lyc., Op., Sulph., Acon.,  
Agar., All-s., Am-caust., Anac., Bell., Brom.,  
Calc., Camph., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chlol.,  
Con., Dig., Guai., Hep., Ign., Manc., Meph.,  
Merc., Nat-s., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Samb., Sep.

Acute : LACH., Ant-t., Carb-v., Kali-c.,  
Op., Acon., Agar., All-s., Bell.,  
Brom., Camph., Cham., Chel., Chin.,  
Dig., Hep., Ign., Merc., Nux-v.,  
Rhus-t., Samb.





Chilly : *Kali-bi., Kali-c.,* Acon., Agar., All-s., Bell., Brom., Calc., Camph., Cham., Chel., Chin., Con., Dig., Hep., Ign., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Samb., Sep.

Hot : **CENCH., LACH., Ant-t., Carb-v., Lyc., Op., Sulph.,** Anac., Nat-s.

Thirsty : **LACH., Ant-t., Carb-v., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Op., Sulph.,** Acon., Agar., Anac., Bell., Calc., Camph., Cham., Chel., Chin., Con., Dig., Hep., Ign., Manc., Merc., Nat-s.

Thirstless : *Ant-t., Carb-v., Kali-c., Lyc., Sulph.,* Camph., Nat-s., Nux-s., Samb., Sep.

Psoric : **LACH., Ant-t., Carb-v., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Op., Sulph.,** Acon., Agar., All-s., Anac., Bell., Brom., Calc., Camph., Cham., Chel., Chin., Con., Dig., Guai., Hep., Ign., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Samb., Sep.

Sycotic : **LACH., Ant-t., Carb-v., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Op., Sulph.,** Acon., Agar., Anac., Brom., Calc., Cham., Chin., Con., Dig., Guai., Hep., Merc., Nat-s., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep.

Syphilitic : **LACH., Ant-t., Carb-v., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Op., Sulph.,** Anac., Bell., Cham., Chin., Con., Guai., Hep., Merc., Nux-v., Sep.

**Difficult:Sleep, awakened to avoid suffocation must be:**  
**OP., Grin., Hep., Kali-bi., Lach., Sulph.**

**Difficult:Sleep, awakening from:**  
Hep., Lach., Samb.

**Difficult:Sleep, after:**

**LACH., SPONG., Phos., Sep.,** Alum., Apis., Bell., Cedr., Coc-c., Grin., Lac-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac.

**Difficult:Sleep, falling asleep when:**

**GRIN., LACH., OP., Arum-t., Carb-v., Carbn-s., Cench., Crot-h., Graph., Lac-c., Spong.,** Am-c., Bad., Bapt., Bry., Cupr., Cur., Dig., Hep., Manc., Merc-i-r., Morph., Nux-m., Phos., Sulph., Tab., Valer.

Acute : **LACH., OP., Arum-t., Carb-v., Crot-h., Graph., Lac-c., Spong.,** Am-c., Bapt., Bry., Cupr., Cur., Dig., Hep., Merc-i-r., Morph., Phos., Tab.

Chilly : *Graph.,* Am-c., Bad., Dig., Hep., Nux-m., Phos., Valer.

Hot : **LACH., OP., Carb-v., Carbn-s., Cench., Crot-h., Lac-c., Spong.,** Bry., Sulph.

Thirsty : **LACH., OP., Carb-v., Carbn-s., Crot-h., Graph., Spong.,** Am-c., Bapt., Bry., Cupr., Dig., Hep., Manc., Sulph.

Thirstless : *Carb-v., Spong.,* Bry., Nux-m., Sulph.

Psoric : **LACH., OP., Carb-v., Graph., Lac-c., Spong.,** Am-c., Bapt., Bry., Cupr., Dig., Hep., Morph., Phos., Sulph.



Sycotic : LACH., OP., Carb-v., Carbn-s.,  
Crot-h., Graph., Lac-c., Am-c.,  
Bapt., Bry., Cupr., Dig., Hep.,  
Nux-m., Phos., Sulph., Tab.

Syphilitic : LACH., OP., Carb-v., Crot-h.,  
Graph., Lac-c., Spong., Am-c., Bad.,  
Bapt., Cupr., Hep., Merc-i-r., Phos.,  
Sulph.

**Difficult:Sleep, lying on right side:**  
*Bad.*

**Difficult:Sleep, loss of:**  
*Cupr.*

**Difficult:Sleep, when going to:**  
*Carb-v.*

**Difficult:Sleeping in a chair amel:**  
*Croto-t.*

**Difficult:Short nap, after:**  
*Aral.*

**Difficult:Smoke, as from:**  
*Brom., Bar-c., Cocc., Nat-ar.*

**Difficult:Smoking:**  
*Asc-t., Op., Puls., Spong., Staph., Tarax.*

**Difficult:Smoking:amel:**  
*Aran., Tarent.*

**Difficult:Spasms of lungs:**  
*Thuj.*

**Difficult:Spasmodic:**  
*Chlor., Cupr., Laur., Puls., Asaf., Caust., Plb.*

**Difficult:Speaking:**  
*Stict., Bell., Bor., Cimic., Kali-c.*

**Difficult:Speaking attempting to:**  
*Merc.*

**Difficult:Speaking beginning to:**  
*Manc.*

**Difficult:Speaking rapidly when:**  
*Caust.*

**Difficult:Spoken to, when:**  
*Tub.*

**Difficult:Spring in the:**  
*Aur.*

**Difficult:Stand, compelled to stand erect:**  
*Cann-s., Cedr.*

**Difficult:Standing:**  
*Sep., Arn., Arum-m., Cina., Con., Kali-n., Olnd.,  
Phel., Puls.*

**Difficult:Standing:Standing amel:**  
*Bell., Sars.*

**Difficult:Standing:Standing and supporting hands on knees amel:**  
*Cann-s.*



**Difficult:Standing:Standing when only breathe can:**

Cann-s.

**Difficult:Standing:Standing when only breathe con:Standing in erect position amel:**

Cedr.

**Difficult:Standing:Standing still amel:**

Agar., Nux-v.

**Difficult:Standing:Standing can only breathe when:**

Cann-s.

**Difficult:Standing:Standing in water:**

Nux-v.

**Difficult:Steps ascending when:**

Led., Nux-v., Sping.

**Difficult:Sternum from pressure on:**

All-s., Cann-s., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Squil.,  
Thuj.

**Difficult:Sternum from pressure on upper part of:**

Bry.

**Difficult:Stimulants agg:**

Merc., Bell., Lach., Thy.

**Difficult:Stone cutters, asthma of:**

CALC., SIL., Chin., Hep., Sulph., Ars., Bell., Ip.,  
Nux-v., Ox-ac., Phos.

**Difficult:Stool,before:**

Rhus-t., Ictod., Ox-ac.

**Difficult:Stool during:**

Alumn., Calc., Rhus-t.

**Difficult:Stool, after:**

Caust., Croto-t., Rhus-t.

**Difficult:Stool, amel:**

Ictod.

**Difficult:Stool urging to:**

Bry.

**Difficult:Stooping on:**

Calc., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Arg-n., Bell., Caust.,  
Chin., Dig., Laur., Lyc., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos.,  
Prun., Psor., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Acute : Am-c., Arg-n., Bell., Chin., Dig.,  
Laur., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Prun.,  
Psor.

Chilly : Calc., Alum., Am-c., Bell., Caust.,  
Chin., Dig., Ph-ac., Phos., Psor.,  
Sep., Sil.

Hot : Anac., Arg-n., Lyc., Seneg., Sulph.

Thirsty : Calc., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Arg-n.,  
Bell., Caust., Chin., Dig., Laur.,  
Olnd., Ph-ac., Sil., Sulph.

Thirstless : Arg-n., Lyc., Ph-ac., Sep., Sulph.

Psoric : Calc., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Arg-n.,  
Bell., Caust., Chin., Dig., Laur., Lyc.,  
Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Seneg., Sep.,  
Sil., Sulph.

Sycotic : Calc., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Arg-n.,  
Caust., Chin., Dig., Lyc., Phos.,



Prun., Psor., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Syphilitic : Am-c., Anac., Arg-n., Bell., Caust.,  
Chin., Laur., Lyc., Ph-ac., Phos.,  
Psor., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**Difficult:Stormy weather:**

*Ars., Nat-s., Sep.*

**Difficult:Storms before:**

Hyper.

**Difficult:Stove, heat of:**

Psor.

**Difficult:Strangers presence of:**

Phos.

**Difficult:Stretching out amel:**

Aran-ix.

**Difficult:Stretching arms agg:**

Lyc.

**Difficult:Stupor:**

Hyos.

**Difficult:Sudden:**

*Gels., Sulph., Graph., Ign., Iod.*

**Difficult:Sudden 5 p.m.:**

Ign.

**Difficult:Sulphur, as if he inhaled fumes of:**

*ARS., LYC., PULS., Mosch., Am-c., Brom., Bry.,  
Calc., Camph., Canth., Croc., Kali-chl., Meph.,*

Sulph.

Acute : *ARS., PULS., Mosch., Am-c.,  
Brom., Bry., Camph., Canth.*

Chilly : *ARS., Mosch., Am-c., Brom., Calc.,  
Camph., Canth., Kali-chl.*

Hot : *LYC., PULS., Bry., Croc., Sulph.*

Thirsty : *ARS., Am-c., Bry., Calc., Camph.,  
Canth., Croc., Sulph.*

Thirstless : *ARS., LYC., Bry., Camph., Sulph.*

Psoric : *ARS., LYC., PULS., Mosch., Am-c.,  
Brom., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth.,  
Croc., Sulph.*

Sycotic : *ARS., LYC., PULS., Mosch., Am-c.,  
Brom., Bry., Calc., Canth., Croc.,  
Sulph.*

Syphilitic : *ARS., LYC., Am-c., Kali-chl.,  
Sulph.*

**Difficult:Summer:**

*Syph., Arg-n., Calc-p., Kali-bi.*

**Difficult:Summer amel:**

*Carb-v., Hecla., Sil.*

**Difficult:Sun:**

*Med., Nat-c., Psor., Tub.*

**Difficult:Sunset to sunrise:**

*Aur., Puls., Syph.*

**Difficult:Syphilis, after:**

*Calc-i.*

**Difficult:Supper, during:**



Ant-c.

**Difficult:Sunpper after:**

Alumn., Ant-c., Sanic.

**Difficult:Suppressed eruptions from:**

APIS., Lach.

**Difficult:Upl:**

BROM., Bell., Calc., Cupr., Atro., Chen-a.,  
Cinnb., Thuj.

**Difficult:Sweat after:**

Chel.

**Difficult:Talking after:**

LACH., SPONG., SULPH., THUJ., Ars., Caust.,  
Dros., Nat-c., Sil., Spig., Stann., Alum., Apoc.,  
Arg-n., Bor., Bry., Canth., Dig., Hyos., Kali-c.,  
Laur., Lyc., Meph., Mez., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Stram.,  
Zinc.

Acute : LACH., SPONG., THUJ., Ars.,  
Dros., Spig., Apoc., Arg-n., Bor.,  
Bry., Canth., Dig., Hyos., Kali-c.,  
Laur., Mez., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Stram.,  
Zinc.

Chilly : THUJ., Ars., Caust., Nat-c., Sil.,  
Spig., Stann., Alum., Apoc., Canth.,  
Dig., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Stram.

Hot : LACH., SPONG., SULPH., Dros.,  
Arg-n., Bor., Bry., Lyc.

Thirsty : LACH., SPONG., SULPH., Ars.,  
Caust., Dros., Nat-c., Sil., Alum.,  
Arg-n., Bor., Bry., Canth., Dig.,

Hyos., Kali-c., Laur., Mez., Ph-ac.,  
Stram., Zinc.

Thirstless : SPONG., SULPH., Ars., Dros.,  
Apoc., Arg-n., Bry., Kali-c., Lyc.,  
Ph-ac., Stram.

Psoric : LACH., SPONG., SULPH., THUJ.,  
Ars., Caust., Dros., Nat-c., Sil.,  
Spig., Stann., Alum., Arg-n., Bor.,  
Bry., Canth., Dig., Hyos., Kali-c.,  
Laur., Lyc., Mez., Ph-ac., Rhus-t.,  
Stram., Zinc.

Sycotic : LACH., SULPH., THUJ., Ars.,  
Caust., Nat-c., Sil., Spig., Alum.,  
Arg-n., Bor., Bry., Canth., Dig.,  
Kali-c., Lyc., Mez., Rhus-t., Stram.

Syphilitic : LACH., SPONG., SULPH., THUJ.,  
Ars., Caust., Sil., Arg-n., Kali-c.,  
Laur., Lyc., Mez., Ph-ac., Zinc.

**Difficult:Talking, after:Talking amel:**

Ferr.

**Difficult:Talking, after:Talking loud:**

Petr.

**Difficult:Talking forcibly, when:**

Petr.

**Difficult:Talking rapidly when:**

Caust.

**Difficult:Temperature change of:**

Dulc., Mag-c., Merc., Act-sp.

**Difficult:Temperature extremes of:**



*Merc., Caust.*

**Difficult:Temperature, equable:**

*Acon-c.*

**Difficult:Thinking of ailments:**

*Gels.*

**Difficult:Thirst,during:**

*Lach.*

**Difficult:Thorax, fullness of:**

*Iber.*

**Difficult:Thorax, constriction of:**

*Hypoth.*

**Difficult:Thorax, malformation of:**

*Tela.*

**Difficult:Thorax, spasm of:**

*Mosch.*

**Difficult:Throat-pit, constriction at:**

*Cocc., Fl-ac.*

**Difficult:Throat-pit, lump in:**

*Lob.*

**Difficult:Throat, touching the:**

*BELL., Hell., Lach., Spong.*

**Difficult:Throwing head backwards amel:**

*Bell., Cham., Spong., Verat.*

**Difficult:Thunderstorm, before:**

*Sil., Sep., Syph.*

**Difficult:Thunderstorm, during:**

*Electr., Petr., Phos., Sil., Syph.*

**Difficult:Tickling:**

*Alumn.*

**Difficult:Tabacco:**

*Aloe., Arg-n., Coca., Tab., Tarax.*

**Difficult:Tobacco fumes:**

*Lob., Merc.*

**Difficult:Tobacco fumes, amel:**

*Merc.*

**Difficult:Touch:**

*Stry.*

**Difficult:Touching:**

*Ign.*

**Difficult:Touching epigastrium:**

*Arn.*

**Difficult:Touching larynx:**

*LACH., Apis., Bell.*

**Difficult:Touching neck:**

*Apis., Bell., Lach.*

**Difficult:Touching throat:**

*Bell., Lach., Apis., Guare.*



**Difficult:Turning in bed:**

*ARS., Carb-v., Sulph.*

**Difficult:Turning in bed to left side goes on sitting up:**

*Sulph.*

**Difficult:Turning in bed to righth side:**

*Euph.*

**Difficult:Undressing:**

*Kali-br.*

**Difficult:Upstairs on going:**

*Ars., Stann., Acet-ac., Am-c., Ang., Apis., Arg-n., Aur-m., Brom., Calc., Croto-t., Elaps., Hyos., Iber., Iod., Kali-i., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lob., Lycps., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Seneg.*

Acute : *Ars., Am-c., Apis., Arg-n., Brom., Croto-t., Elaps., Hyos., Laur., Led., Lob., Lycps., Merc., Nit-ac.*

Chilly : *Ars., Stann., Acet-ac., Am-c., Brom., Calc., Elaps., Kreos., Lob., Lycps., Nit-ac.*

Hot : *Apis., Arg-n., Iber., Iod., Kali-i., Led., Nat-m., Seneg.*

Thirsty : *Ars., Am-c., Arg-n., Aur-m., Calc., Hyos., Iod., Kali-i., Laur., Led., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac.*

Thirstless : *Ars., Apis., Arg-n., Nit-ac.*

Psoric : *Ars., Stann., Am-c., Ang., Apis., Arg-n., Brom., Calc., Hyos., Iber., Iod., Kali-i., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lob., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Seneg.*

Sycotic : *Ars., Am-c., Ang., Apis., Arg-n., Aur-m., Brom., Calc., Croto-t., Iod., Kali-i., Kreos., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Seneg.*

Syphilitic : *Ars., Am-c., Ang., Apis., Arg-n., Iber., Iod., Kali-i., Kreos., Laur., Led., Merc., Nit-ac.*

**Difficult:Upstairs, on going amel:**

*Cact., Ran-b.*

**Difficult:Urinating, while:**

*Chel., Dulc.*

**Difficult:Urination profuse amel:**

*Benz-ac., Gels., Hyper., Nat-ar., Solid.*

**Difficult:Uncovering:**

*Hep., Samb.*

**Difficult:Uncovering amel:**

*Calc-s., Med., Sars.*

**Difficult:Uncovering chest amel:**

*Ferr.*

**Difficult:Uncovering abdomen amel:**

*Tab.*

**Difficult:Vapour of sulphur:**

*Cham.*

**Difficult:Vexation after:**

*Cupr., Acon., Ars.*



**Difficult: Vomiting when:**

Ars., Asar., Cann-i., Cic., Lach.

**Difficult: Vomiting amel:**

Ip., Cocc., Cupr., Tab.

**Difficult: Waking with:**

GRIN., LACH., OP., *Ant-t., Apis., Arg-n., Arn., Arum-t., Cadm., Carb-v., Cench., Chel., Chin., Dig., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lac-c., Naja., Nux-m., Phos., Samb.*

Acute : LACH., OP., *Ant-t., Apis., Arg-n., Arn., Arum-t., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Dig., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Lac-c., Naja., Phos., Samb.*

Chilly : *Chel., Chin., Dig., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nux-m., Phos., Samb.*

Hot : LACH., OP., *Ant-t., Apis., Arg-n., Arn., Carb-v., Cench., Kali-i., Lac-c.*

Thirsty : LACH., OP., *Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Dig., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Naja.*

Thirstless : *Ant-t., Apis., Arg-n., Arn., Carb-v., Kali-c., Nux-m., Samb.*

Psoric : LACH., OP., *Ant-t., Apis., Arg-n., Arn., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Dig., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lac-c., Phos., Samb.*

Sycotic : LACL., OP., *Ant-t., Apis., Arg-n., Arn., Carb-v., Chin., Dig., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lac-c., Nux-m., Phos.*

Syphilitic : LACH., OP., *Ant-t., Apis., Arg-n.,*

*Arn., Cadm., Carb-v., Chin., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lac-c., Phos.*

**Difficult: Waking from frightful dreams:**

Nux-v.

**Difficult: Walking:**

ARS., CALC., SIL., STANN., SULPH., *Am-c., Apis., Arn., Brom., Cact., Calc-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dig., Ign., Ip., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lach., Laur., Merc., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Phos., Prun., Puls., Sep.*

Acute : ARS., *Am-c., Apis., Arn., Brom., Cact., Calc-s., Carb-v., Dig., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Prun., Puls.*

Chilly : ARS., CALC., SIL., STANN., *Am-c., Brom., Caps., Caust., Con., Dig., Ign., Ip., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Sep.*

Hot : SULPH., *Apis., Arn., Calc-s., Carb-v., Kali-i., Lach., Nat-s., Puls.*

Thirsty : ARS., CALC., SIL., SULPH., *Am-c., Arn., Calc-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dig., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lach., Laur., Merc., Nat-s., Nit-ac.*

Thirstless : ARS., SULPH., *Apis., Arn., Carb-v., Ip., Kali-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Sep.*

Psoric : ARS., CALC., SIL., STANN., *SULPH., Am-c., Apis., Arn., Brom., Calc-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dig., Ign., Ip., Kali-ar., Kali-i.,*





*Lach., Laur., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., Sep.*

Sycotic : **ARS., CALC., SIL., SULPH., Am-c., Apis., Arn., Brom., Cact., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dig., Kali-c., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lach., Merc., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Phos., Prun., Puls., Sep.**

Syphilitic : **ARS., SIL., SULPH., Am-c., Apis., Arn., Cact., Calc-s., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lach., Laur., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Sep.**

**Difficult:Walking:Walking amel:**

*Dros., Ferr., Alum., Arg-n., Brom., Bry., Carb-v., Euph., Indg., Lob., Meph., Mosch., Nicc., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sep., Staph., Tarax., Term-c.*

Acute : *Dros., Ferr., Arg-n., Brom., Bry., Carb-v., Lob., Mosch., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb.*

Chilly : *Ferr., Alum., Brom., Lob., Mosch., Rhus-t., Samb., Sep.*

Hot : *Dros., Arg-n., Bry., Carb-v., Indg., Puls.*

Thirsty : *Dros., Ferr., Alum., Arg-n., Bry., Carb-v., Euph.*

Thirstless : *Dros., Arg-n., Bry., Carb-v., Samb., Sep., Staph.*

Psoric : *Dros., Ferr., Alum., Arg-n., Brom., Bry., Carb-v., Euph., Lob., Mosch., Nicc., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sep., Staph., Tarax.*

Sycotic : *Ferr., Alum., Arg-n., Brom., Bry.,*

*Carb-v., Euph., Mosch., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph.*

Syphilitic : *Ferr., Arg-n., Carb-v., Euph., Sep., Staph.*

**Difficult:Walking:Walking air in the open:**

*Am-m., Ars., Aur., Carb-v., Lyc., Caust., Cina., Dig., Graph., Hell., Kali-n., Nux-m., Nux-v., Tarax.*

Acute : *Am-m., Ars., Carb-v., Cina., Dig., Graph., Hell., Kali-n., Nux-v.*

Chilly : *Am-m., Ars., Aur., Caust., Dig., Graph., Hell., Nux-m., Nux-v.*

Hot : *Carb-v., Lyc., Cina.*

Thirsty : *Am-m., Ars., Aur., Carb-v., Caust., Cina., Dig., Graph., Kali-n.*

Thirstless : *Am-m., Ars., Carb-v., Lyc., Nux-m., Nux-v.*

Psoric : *Am-m., Ars., Aur., Carb-v., Lyc., Caust., Cina., Dig., Graph., Hell., Kali-n., Nux-v., Tarax.*

Sycotic : *Am-m., Ars., Aur., Carb-v., Lyx., Caust., Dig., Graph., Kali-n., Nux-m., Nux-v.*

Syphilitic : *Ars., Aur., Carb-v., Lyc., Caust., Graph., Nux-v.*

**Difficult:Walking:Walking air, in the open, amel:**

*Am-m., Ars., Aur., Carb-v., Caust., Cina., Dig., Phos.*

**Difficult:Walking:Walking in cold air:**

*Ip., Lyc., Nit-ac., Sulph., Ter.*



**Difficult:Walking:Walking in cold air, amel:**  
Alum., Nat-ar., Seneg.

**Difficult:Walking:Walking in open air, after:**  
Puls., Rhus-t., Vac.

**Difficult:Walking:Walking, beginning to walk on:**  
Petr., Ph-ac., Verat-v.

**Difficult:Walking:Walking, constant amel:**  
Ferr., Carb-v.

**Difficult:Walking:Walking on level ground but not when ascending:**  
Ran-b.

**Difficult:Walking:Walking over uneven ground (rough road):**  
Clem.

**Difficult:Walking:Walking rapidly:**  
ARS., NAT-M., PHOS., PULS., Aur., Caust.,  
Cupr., Kali-c., Lob., Nat-s., Sil., Ang., Bor.,  
Brom., Ign., Merc., Seneg., Spig., Squil., Sulph.

Acute : ARS., PHOS., PULS., Cupr.,  
Kali-c., Lob., Bor., Brom., Ign.,  
Merc., Spig.

Chilly : ARS., PHOS., Aur., Caust., Kali-c.,  
Lob., Sil., Brom., Ign., Spig., Squil.

Hot : NAT-M., PULS., Nat-s., Bor.,  
Seneg., Sulph.

Thirsty : ARS., NAT-M., Aur., Caust., Cupr.,  
Kali-c., Nat-s., Sil., Bor., Ign., Merc.,  
Sulph.

Thirstless : ARS., Kali-c., Nat-s., Sulph.

Psoric : ARS., NAT-M., PHOS., PULS.,  
Aur., Caust., Cupr., Kali-c., Lob.,  
Sil., Ang., Bor., Brom., Ign., Merc.,  
Seneg., Spig., Squil., Sulph.

Sycotic : ARS., NAT-M., PHOS., PULS.,  
Aur., Caust., Cupr., Kali-c., Nat-s.,  
Sil., Ang., Bor., Brom., Merc.,  
Seneg., Spig., Sulph.

Syphilitic : ARS., PHOS., Aur., Caust., Cupr.,  
Kali-c., Sil., Ang., Merc., Sulph.

**Difficult:Walking:Walking rapidly amel:**  
Sep.

**Difficult:Walking:Walking slowly about amel:**  
FERR.

**Difficult:Walking:Walking wind against the:**  
Calc., Cupr., Nat-m., Phos., Coc-c., Lyc., Plat.,  
Psor., Rhus-t., Sel.

**Difficult:Walking:Walking in wind cold and dry agg:**  
Acon.

**Difficult:Warm bath:**  
Iod., Nit-ac.

**Difficult:Warm air:**  
Lach., Aur., Bor., Ip.

**Difficult:Warm clothing from:**  
Ars.

**Difficult:Warm on becoming in bed:**  
Kali-bi.



**Difficult:Warm drinks after:**

Apis., Phos., Stann.

**Difficult:Warm drinks amel:**

Ars., Lyc.

**Difficult:Warm foot:**

Lob., Cham.

**Difficult:Warm foot amel:**

Arg-n., Chel., Lyc., Sabad.

**Difficult:Warm room in a:**

APIS., KALI-S., PULS., SULPH., Arg-n., Carb-v., Carbn-s., Iod., Kali-i., Lil-t., Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Brom., Bry., Chlol., Chlor., Conv., Fl-ac., Iber., Ip., Just., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-m., Ol-an., Thuj., Tub.

Acute : APIS., PULS., Arg-n., Carb-v., Lil-t., Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Brom., Bry., Chlor., Ip., Kali-c., Thuj.

Chilly : Am-c., Ars., Brom., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Thuj., Tub.

Hot : APIS., KALI-S., PULS., SULPH., Arg-n., Carb-v., Carbn-s., Iod., Kali-i., Lil-t., Ant-t., Bry., Conv., Fl-ac., Iber., Just., Lyc., Nat-m.

Thirsty : KALI-S., SULPH., Arg-n., Carb-v., Carbn-s., Iod., Kali-i., Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bry., Fl-ac., Kali-c., Nat-m.

Thirstless : APIS., SULPH., Arg-n., Carb-v., Ant-t., Ars., Bry., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc.

Psoric : APIS., PULS., SULPH., Arg-n., Carb-v., Iod., Kali-i., Lil-t., Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Brom., Bry., Fl-ac., Iber., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-m., Thuj., Tub.

Sycotic : APIS., KALI-S., PULS., SULPH., Arg-n., Carb-v., Carbn-s., Iod., Kali-i., Lil-t., Ant-t., Ars., Brom., Bry., Fl-ac., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-m., Thuj.

Syphilitic : APIS., KALI-S., SULPH., Arg-n., Carb-v., Iod., Kali-i., Lil-t., Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Fl-ac., Iber., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Thuj., Tub.

**Difficult:Warm room amel:**

Lyc., Lycpr., Bad., Sil.

**Difficult:Warm room amel:Becomes deathly pale and must remain quiet:**

Am-c.

**Difficult:Warm water amel:**

Zinc.

**Difficult:Warm weather:**

Bor., Carb-v.

**Difficult:Entering warm room from open air:**

Bry., Mag-p.

**Difficult:Becoming warm in bed:**

Kali-bi.

**Difficult:Warmth:**



Am-m., Aur., Bry., Dig., Euph., Iod., Mez.

**Difficult:Warmth amel:**

Ars-i., Bar-c., Calc-p., Camph., Cic., Coff., Dros.,  
Dulc., Nux-m.

**Difficult:Warmth of bed:**

Arg-n.

**Difficult:Water, when standing in:**

*Nux-m.*

**Difficult:Washing hands, while:**

Mez.

**Difficult:Weakness:**

Ars., Lach.

**Difficult:Weakness of respiratory argans:**

STANN., Act-sp., Plat.

**Difficult:Weeping amel:**

Anac.

**Difficult:Wet on becoming:**

Colch.

**Difficult:Wet weather:**

NAT-S., Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., Blatta.,  
Calc., Calc-s., Chin., Colch., Con., Cupr-ar.,  
Cur., Dulc., Gels., Glon., Hep., Ip., Kali-n.,  
Lach., Mang., Med., Nat-m., Nux-m., Petr.,  
Phyt., Rhus-t., Sang., Sil., Sin-n., Spig., Syc-co.,  
Ter.

Acute : Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Blatta., Calc-s.,  
Colch., Cupr-ar., Cur., Dulc., Gels.,  
Glon., Hep., Ip., Kali-n., Lach.,  
Med., Petr., Rhus-t., Spig.

Chilly : Am-c., Ars., Bar-c., Calc., Chin.,  
Colch., Con., Dulc., Hep., Ip.,  
Mang., Nux-m., Petr., Rhus-t., Sil.,  
Spig.

Hot : NAT-S., Ant-t., Calc-s., Gels.,  
Glon., Lach., Med., Nat-m., Phyt.,  
Sang.

Thirsty : NAT-S., Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c.,  
Calc., Calc-s., Chin., Colch., Con.,  
Dulc., Hep., Kali-n., Lach., Med.,  
Nat-m., Sil., Ter.

Thirstless : NAT-S., Ant-t., Ars., Colch., Gels.,  
Ip., Mang., Nux-m.

Psoric : Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., Calc.,  
Calc-s., Chin., Colch., Con., Dulc.,  
Hep., Ip., Kali-n., Lach., Mang.,  
Nat-m., Petr., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig.

Sycotic : NAT-S., Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c.,  
Calc., Chin., Colch., Con., Dulc.,  
Gels., Hep., Kali-n., Lach., Mang.,  
Med., Nat-m., Nux-m., Petr., Phyt.,  
Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Ter.

Syphilitic : Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., Calc-s.,  
Chin., Colch., Con., Gels., Hep.,  
Lach., Petr., Phyt., Sang., Sil., Ter.

**Difficult:Wet, cold wet weather:**

*Kali-bi., Thuja.,* Ant-t., Aran., Ba-sv., Bell.,  
Calc-s., Cham., Ol-j., Penic., Sabad., Stict., Verat.



**Difficult:Weather damp:**

Chin., Nat-s., Thuj.

**Difficult:Warm wet weather:**

Aur-m., Brom., Carb-v., Cupr., Syph.

**Difficult:Warm wet weather amel:**

*Caust.*

**Difficult:Windy weather:**

Ars., Calc., Lach., Plat., Rhus-t.

**Difficult:Winter:**

**KALI-BI.**, Blatta., Carb-v., Hydr., Morg-g.,  
Petr., Psor., Syc-co., Syph.

**Difficult:Weather dry amel:**

Nat-s., Nux-m., Penic., Phyt.

**Difficult:Weather dry agg:**

Cham.

**Difficult:Weather warm.:**

Phel.

**Difficult:Weather change of:**

Phos., Psor., Verat.

**Difficult:Weather change of warm to cold:**

Ars.

**Difficult:Weather foggy:**

*Rhus-t.*, Hyper., Plb.

**Difficult:Weather stormy:**

*Nat-s., Sep., Ars., Spig.*

**Difficult:Work:**

*Lyc., Nux-v., Sil., Am-m., Bov., Calc., Nit-ac.,*  
Sars.

**Difficult:Working in a stooping position as when digging:**

Cop.

**Difficult:Working in water:**

Sep.

**Difficult:Worms:**

Cina.

**Difficult:Wrapping up amel:**

Samb.

**Difficult:Yawning, when:**

Cocc., Nux-v.

**Difficult:Writing while:**

Aspar., Dig.

**Difficult:Writing while, amel:**

*Ferr.*

**Difficult:Yawning amel:**

Coc-c., Croc., Gua., Staph.

**Difficult:Yawning and stretching amel:**

Lact.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Abdomen distended with:**

Lob.



**Respiration difficult concomitants: Abdominal muscles laboring of:**

Spong.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Addiction excess, tobacco whiskey opium etc with:**

Coca.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Air, hunger with:**

Carb-v., Digin.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Albuminuria, with:**

Apis.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Amenorrhoea, with:**

Bry., Lach., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Anxiety with:**

ARS., ARS-I., KALI-BI., KALI-C., LACH., PHOS., Acon., Ant-ar., Cann-i., Carb-v., Cupr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-ar., Kali-chl., Lyc., Lycpr., Mag-p., Mag-s., Nat-s., Nux-v., Puls., Sil., Syph., Tub., Verat-v.

Acute : ARS., ARS-I., KALI-C., LACH., PHOS., Acon., Ant-ar., Cann-i., Carb-v., Cupr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Mag-p., Puls.

Chilly : ARS., KALI-BI., KALI-C., PHOS., Acon., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-ar., Kali-chl., Lycpr., Mag-p., Nux-v., Sil., Tub.

Hot : ARS-I., LACH., Carb-v., Lyc., Nat-s., Puls., Syph.

Thirsty : ARS., ARS-I., KALI-BI., KALI-C., LACH., Acon., Cann-l., Carb-v., Cupr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Nat-s., Sil., Syph.

Thirstless : ARS., KALI-C., Carb-v., Ip., Lyc., Nat-s., Nux-v.

Psoric : ARS., ARS-I., KALI-BI., KALI-C., LACH., PHOS., Acon., Carb-v., Cupr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-ar., Lyc., Mag-s., Nux-v., Puls., Sil., Tub.

Sycotic : ARS., KALI-BI., KALI-C., LACH., PHOS., Acon., Cann-i., Carb-v., Cupr., Hep., Lyc., Mag-p., Nat-s., Nux-v., Puls., Sil.

Syphilitic : ARS., ARS-I., KALI-BI., KALI-C., LACH., PHOS., Carb-v., Cupr., Hep., Kali-ar., Kali-chl., Lyc., Nux-v., Sil., Syph., Tub.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Anxious dreams, with:**

Nux-v., Sabad.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Appetite loss of with:**

Kali-c.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Arthritic rheumatism with:**

Cann-s.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Backache with:**

Kali-c., Lyc., Sep., Ang., Lach., Morg-g., Ox-ac., Staph., Sulph., Vario.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Bleeding orifices from with:**

Am-caust.



**Respiration difficult concomitants: Blood rushes to head and chest with:**

Spong.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Burning in chest and dry cough, with:**

*Ant-c.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Burning sensation in lungs with:**

*Tub.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Cardialgia with:**

Sabad.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Chest feeling of band around:**

Acon.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Chilliness alternating with heat:**

Solid.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Chorea tetanic convulsions with:**

Ign.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Circulation disturbed with:**

Antipyrin.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Clothes, intolerance of pressure of with:**

HEP., LYC., NUX-V., SULPH., *Caust.*, *Spig.*,  
Am-m., Bry., Carb-v., Coff., Kreos., Lach., Sars.,  
Spong.

Acute : HEP., NUX-V., *Spig.*, Am-m., Bry.,  
Carb-v., Coff., Lach., Spong.

Chilly : HEP., NUX-V., *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Spig.*,  
Am-m., Coff., Kreos., Sars.

Hot : LYC., SULPH., Bry., Carb-v., Lach.,  
Spong.

Thirsty : HEP., SULPH., *Calc.*, *Caust.*,  
Am-m., Bry., Carb-v., Coff., Lach.,  
Spong.

Thirstless : LYC., NUX-V., SULPH., Am-m.,  
Bry., Carb-v., Sars., Spong.

Psoric : HEP., LYC., NUX-V., SULPH.,  
*Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Spig.*, Am-m., Bry.,  
Carb-v., Coff., Kreos., Lach., Sars.,  
Spong.

Sycotic : HEP., LYC., NUX-V., SULPH.,  
*Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Spig.*, Am-m., Bry.,  
Carb-v., Kreos., Lach., Sars.

Syphilitic : HEP., LYC., NUX-V., SULPH.,  
*Caust.*, Carb-v., Kreos., Lach., Sars.,  
Spong.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Clothing around neck chest must be loosened with:**

*Lach.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Clubbing of fingers with:**

Laur.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Cold before with:**

Aral.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Cough dry with:**

Asaf.



**Respiration difficult concomitants: Cold during:**

Aral., V-a-b.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Coldness with:**

*Benz-ac., Gels., Hep., Lycps., Nux-v., Ran-b., Sep., Sil.,* Amyg-am., Aran., Gins., Hed., Hydr-ac., Just., Lac-d., Led., Merc., Merc-i-f., Mez., Morph., Nux-m., Oena., Ox-ac., Sabad., Sars., Spig., Vario., Zing.

Acute : *Gels., Hep., Lycps., Nux-v., Ran-b.,* Hydr-ac., Led., Merc., Merc-i-f., Mez., Morph., Oena., Sabad., Spig.

Chilly : *Benz-ac., Hep., Lycps., Nux-v., Ran-b., Sep., Sil.,* Aran., Gins., Lac-d., Nux-m., Ox-ac., Sabad., Sars., Spig.

Hot : *Gels.,* Just., Led.

Thirsty : *Hep., Sil.,* Led., Merc., Merc-i-f., Mez., Ox-ac., Zing.

Thirstless : *Gels., Nux-v., Sep.,* Nux-m., Sabad., Sars.

Psoric : *Hep., Nux-v., Ran-b., Sep., Sil.,* Amyg-am., Aran., Hydr-ac., Lac-d., Led., Merc., Mez., Morph., Ox-ac., Sabad., Sars., Spig.

Sycotic : *Benz-ac., Gels., Hep., Nux-v., Sep., Sil.,* Aran., Merc., Mez., Nux-m., Sabad., Sars., Spig., Zing.

Syphilitic : *Benz-ac., Gels., Hep., Nux-v., Sep., Sil.,* Hed., Lac-d., Led., Merc., Merc-i-f., Mez., Sabad., Sars.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Internal and external head with:**

Laur.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Colic with:**

*Lyc., Rhod.,* Berb., Caps., Cham., Chin-ar., Cocc., Kreos., Lach., Mez., Mosch., Prun., Sukph.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Congestion of chest with:**

**ACON., BELL., Phos., Sulph.,** Aur-m., Merc., Nux-v., Spong.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Constipation with:**

*Coca., Coff., Thuj.,* Croc., Euphr., Ferr-ar., Just., Morg-g., Podo., Prot., Sabad., Sanic., Sars., Sul-ac., Xan.

Acute : *Coff., Thuj.,* Euphr., Podo., Sanic.

Chilly : *Coff., Thuj.,* Euphr., Ferr-ar., Podo., Sabad., Sars., Sul-ac.

Hot : Croc., Just., Prot.

Thirsty : *Coff.,* Croc., Ferr-ar.

Thirstless : Sabad., Sars.

Psoric : *Coca., Coff., Thuj.,* Croc., Euphr., Ferr-ar., Podo., Prot., Sabad., Sars., Sul-ac.

Sycotic : *Thuj.,* Croc., Euphr., Sabad., Sanic., Sars.

Syphilitic : *Thuj.,* Sabad., Sars., Xan.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Constrictive sense in epigastrium anguish with:**

Grat.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Constrictive sensation in larynx trachea with:**





Mosch.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Constriction single part alterate with extension:**

Lyc.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:About heart and palpitation during menses with:**

Ign.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Coryza violent and headache with:**

Calc.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Cough tickling with in old people:**

Con.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Cough drawing, left pectoral region to back with:**

Croto-t.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Cough dry with:**

Kali-c.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Cough habitual with:**

Kali-c.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Cough habitual with:Spasmodic with:**

Sil.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Cramp pains in hypochondric hypochondriasis with:**

Zinc.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Cramps general with:**  
Cupr.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Craving for fresh air with:**  
*Carb-v., Puls., Calc., Kali-c., Sanguin-n.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Craving for cold air with:**  
*Tub.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Cyanosis with:**

*Acetan., Acon., Cor-r., Lach., Laur., Amyg-am., Antipyrin., Apoc., Bor., Cupr., Cur., Dros., Glon., Hep., Hydr-ac., Ip., Kali-m., Lob., Lycps., Mag-p., Meph., Naja., Op., Oueb., Samb., Sul-ac., Tab., Verat.*

Acute : *Acon., Cor-r., Lach., Laur., Apoc., Bor., Cupr., Cur., Dros., Glon., Hep., Hydr-ac., Ip., Kali-m., Lob., Lycps., Mag-p., Naja., Op., Samb., Tab., Verat.*

Chilly : *Acon., Cor-r., Apoc., Hep., Ip., Lob., Lycps., Mag-p., Samb., Sul-ac., Verat.*

Hot : *Lach., Bor., Dros., Glon., Kali-m., Op.*

Thirsty : *Acon., Lach., Laur., Bor., Cupr., Cur., Dros., Hep., Kali-m., Naja., Op., Verat.*

Thirstless : *Dros., Ip., Samb.*

Psoric : *Acon., Lach., Laur., Amyg-am., Bor., Cupr., Dros., Hep., Hydr-ac., Ip., Lob., Op., Samb., Sul-ac., Verat.*



Sycotic : *Acon., Lach., Bor., Cupr., Hep., Kali-m., Mag-p., Op., Tab.*

Syphilitic : *Cor-r., Lach., Laur., Cupr., Hep., Kali-m., Op.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Cyanosis of lips, with:**  
*Chlol., Napht.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Cyanosis around eyes, with:**  
*Coff., Zing.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Cyanosis of face, with:**  
*Ars., Aur., Op., Acon., Cor-r., Cupr., Hep., Ip., Mag-p., Verat.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Dancing and jumping alternating with:**  
*Bell.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Despondency, thinks he will die with:**  
*Psor.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Depression, with:**  
*Mag-s.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Diarrhoea with:**  
*Nat-m., Sulph., Chin-s., Dulc., Emb., Linu-u., Lob-s., Napht., Nit-ac., Phyt., Sabad., Sang., Verat.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Diarrhoea and colic with:**  
*Lem-m., Sulph.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Diarrhoea and colic with: Diarrhoea alternating with constipation with:**

*Lyc., Sanic.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Diarrhoea and colic with: Each attack followed by loose evacuation with:**  
*Nat-s.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Dilatation of aorta, with:**  
*Spong.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Discharge watery, from eyes and nose with:**  
*Nat-m.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Discharge, watery, from eyes and nose, with:**  
*Nat-m.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Distention of abdomen, with:**  
*Caps.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Distention in epigastrium, evening morning with:**  
*Rhod.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Dropsy, with:**  
*Conv., Dig., Lact.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Dropsy of legs, hydrothorax hydropericardium with:**  
*Colch.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Drowsiness, with:**  
*Aeth., Ant-t., Brom., Coca., Hyos., Laur., Manc., Napht., Nat-m., Nux-m., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb.*



**Respiration difficult concomitants: Drowsiness during day\_ sleeplessness at night:**

Psor.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Dyspepsia with:**

Hydr.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Emaciation with:**

*Ferr-m., Lyc., Nat-m., Stann., Thyр., Bac., Calc-hp., Chel., Hep., Hippoz., Kali-ar., Laur., Led., Luf-op., Nat-acet., Nat-ar., Phos., Pulm., Samb., Sang., Sanguin-, Sanic., Sars., Senec., Stict., Sul-h., Syph., Tab.*

Acute : *Chel., Hep., Laur., Led., Phos., Samb., Sanic., Tab.*

Chilly : *Stann., Tub., Bac., Chel., Hep., Kali-ar., Nat-ar., Phos., Samb., Sars.*

Hot : *Lyc., Nat-m., Led., Sang., Syph.*

Thirsty : *Ferr-m., Nat-m., Chel., Hep., Laur., Led., Nat-ar.*

Thirstless : *Lyc., Samb., Sars.*

Psoric : *Lyc., Nat-m., Stann., Thyр., Tub., Bac., Chel., Hep., Kali-ar., Laur., Led., Phos., Samb., Sars.*

Sycotic : *Lyc., Nat-m., Thyр., Bac., Hep., Phos., Sanic., Sars., Seneg., Tab.*

Syphilitic : *Lyc., Thyр., Tub., Hep., Hippoz., Kali-ar., Laur., Led., Phos., Sang., Sars., Stict., Syph.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Emaciation with:Shallow sunken eyes, with:**

Kali-p.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Emphysema, with:**

*Ant-ar., Ant-t., Ars., Camph., Carb-v., Ip.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Enlargement glands with:**

*BAC., IOD., V-A-B., Bar-c., Merc-i-f., Brom., Graph., Med., Merc-i-r., Mez., Nat-c., Petr., Syc-co., Tarent.*

Acute : *Merc-i-f., Brom., Graph., Med., Merc-i-r., Petr.*

Chilly : *BAC., Bar-c., Brom., Graph., Nat-c., Petr., Tarent.*

Hot : *IOD., Med.s*

Thirsty : *IOD., Bar-c., Merc-i-f., Graph., Med., Mez., Nat-c., Tarent.*

Psoric : *BAC., IOD., V-A-B., Bar-c., Brom., Graph., Mez., Nat-c., Petr.*

Sycotic : *BAC., IOD., Bar-c., Brom., Graph., Med., Mez., Nat-c., Petr.*

Syphilitic : *IOD., Bar-c., Merc-i-f., Graph., Merc-i-r., Mez., Petr.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Enlargement glands**

**with:Axillary, with:**

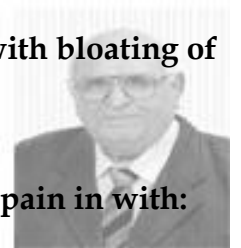
*Carb-an., Tarent., Trio.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Epigastrim, with bloating of with:**

Lac-d.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Epigastrium, pain in with:**

*NUX-V., Rhus-t., Stram., Arn., Bry., Calad., Camph., Canth., Chin., Cic., Cina., Cocc., Ferr.,*



Hell., Hyos., Ign., Mosch., Nux-m., Olnd., Puls.,  
Ruta., Sabad., Samb., Spig.

Acute : **NUX-V., Rhus-t., Stram.,** Arn.,  
Bry., Camph., Canth., Chin., Cic.,  
Cina., Cocc., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Ign.,  
Mosch., Olnd., Puls., Ruta., Sabad.,  
Samb., Spig.

Chilly : **NUX-V., Rhus-t., Stram.,** Camph.,  
Canth., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Ferr.,  
Hell., Ign., Mosch., Nux-m., Ruta.,  
Sabad., Samb., Spig.

Hot : Arn., Bry., Calad., Cina., Puls.

Thirsty : **Stram.,** Arn., Bry., Camph., Chin.,  
Cin., Cina., Cocc., Ferr., Hyos., Ign.,  
Olnd., Ruta.

Thirstless : **NUX-V., Stram.,** Arn., Bry.,  
Camph., Nux-m., Sabad., Samb.

Psoric : **NUX-V., Rhus-t., Stram.,** Arn.,  
Bry., Camph., Canth., Chin., Cic.,  
Cina., Cocc., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Ign.,  
Mosch., Olnd., Puls., Ruta., Sabad.,  
Samb., Spin

Sycotic : **NUX-V., Rhus-t., Stram.,** Arn.,  
Bry., Calad., Canth., Chin., Cic.,  
Ferr., Mosch., Nux-m., Puls., Sabad.,  
Spig.

Syphilitic : **NUX-V.,** Arn., Chin., Ferr., Sabad.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Epigastrium, pain in  
with:Pressure in with:**

Kali-c.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Epigastrium, pain in  
with:Tetanic convulsions and asphyxia and death:**

Ign.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Epigastrium, pain in  
with:Weakness and oppression of with:**

Lob.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Epilepsy with:**  
Cic.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Eructations with:**

**CARB-V., LYC., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-p.,  
Sanic.,** All-s., Ambr., Arum-d., Asaf., Brom.,  
Calad., Caps., Cua., Kali-chl., Kali-m., Lach.,  
Laur., Lim., Merc-i-r., Mill., Nat-ar., Nux-v.,  
Psor., Ran-b., Sars., Sin-n., Spong., Squil.,  
Stann., Stront., Ter., Verb.

Acute : **CARB-V., Kali-c., Mag-p., Sanic.,**  
All-s., Ambr., Brom., Caps., Kali-m.,  
Lach., Laur., Merc-i-r., Mill.,  
Nux-m., Psor., Ran-b., Spong.,  
Stroph.

Chilly : **Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-p.,** All-s.,  
Brom., Caps., Kali-chl., Nat-ar.,  
Nux-v., Psor., Ran-b., Sars., Squil.,  
Stann., Verb.

Hot : **CARB-V., LYC.,** Ambr., Asaf.,  
Calad., Kali-m., Lach., Spong.

Thirsty : **CARB-V., Kali-c.,** Caps., Lach.,  
Laur., Nat-ar., Spong., Ter.

Thirstless : **CARB-V., LYC., Kali-c.,** Ambr.,  
Nux-v., Sars., Spong.

Psoric : **CARB-V., LYC., Kali-bi.,** All-s.,



Ambr., Asaf., Brom., Caps., Lach.,  
Laur., Mill., Nux-v., Psor., Ran-b.,  
Sars., Spong., Squil., Stann.  
Sycotic : **CARB-V., LYC., Kali-bi., Kali-c.,**  
**Map-s., Sanic.,** Ambr., Asaf., Brom.,  
Calad., Caps., Kali-m., Lach.,  
Nux-v., Psor., Sars., Ter.

Syphilitic : **CARB-V., LYC., Kali-bi., Kali-c.,**  
Asaf., Gua., Kali-chl., Kali-m., Lach.,  
Laur., Merc-i-r., Mill., Nux-v., Psor.,  
Sars., Spong., Ter.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Expectoration: Profuse frothy or watery mucus:**  
Nat-m.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Expectoration: Profuse purulent:**  
Sil.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Expectoration: Tough mucus:**  
Rumx.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Fainting:**  
Lach., B erb., Kreos.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Face, alternating red and pale:**  
Caps.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Fatty degeneration of heart:**  
Arn., Aur., Phos., Queb.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Fear, with:**

Gins., Glon., Kali-c., Mang., Mosch., Squil.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Fear of death:**  
Acon., Cact., Lob., Verat-v.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Fear of going to sleep:**  
Grin.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Fear of suffocation:**  
Phos., Samb., Seneg., Spong., Tab., Verat.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Fever, intermittent:**  
Mez.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Fever, hectic:**  
Calc-s.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Febrile attacks:**  
Stram.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Fistula in and:**  
Cop., Sil.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Flapping alae nasae:**  
Ant-t., Lyc.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Flatulence:**  
**CARB-V., CHIN., Lyc., Mag-p.,** Aran-ix., Asaf.,  
Croto-t., Emb., Ictod., Lem-m., Lob., Lob-s.,  
Mag-s., Nit-s-d., Nux-m., Ol-an., Sabad., Sars.,  
Stroph., Ter., Thuj., Thyrs., Zing.

Acute : **CARB-V., CHIN., Mag-p.,** Croto-t.,  
Lob., Sabad., Stroph., Thuj.



Chilly : CHIN., *Mag-p.*, Aran-ix., Lob.,  
Nux-m., Sabad., Sars., Thuj.

Hot : CARB-V., *Lyc.*, Asaf.

Thirsty : CARB-V., CHIN., Ter., Zing.

Thirstless : CARB-V., *Lyc.*, Nux-m., Sabad.,  
Sars.

Psoric : CARB-V., CHIN., *Lyc.*, Asaf., Lob.,  
Mag-s., Sabad., Sars., Thuj., Thyr.

Sycotic : CARB-V., CHIN., *Lyc.*, *Mag-p.*,  
Asaf., Croto-t., Nux-m., Sabad.,  
Sars., Ter., Thuj., Thyr., Zing.

Syphilitic : CARB-V., CHIN., *Lyc.*, Asaf.,  
Sabad., Sars., Ter., Thuj., Thyr.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Flushes of heat, with:**

Lach.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Fright, anxiety, trembling  
frequent awaking due to:**

Samb.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Fullness in stomach:**

Cocc.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Gagging with:**

Lach.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Gall stones with:**

Morg-g.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Giddiness:**

Con., Lach., Lact., Lob-s., Nux-m., Ol-an., Tab.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Glands bronchial swelling of:**

Merc-i-r.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Globus hystericus:**

Valer.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Goitre:**

*Spong.*, Podo., Syc-co., Thyr.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Gonorrhoea:**

MED., *Syc-co.*, *Thuj.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Gout:**

Led., Magn-gr., Visc.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Gout alternates with:**

Sulph.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Haemorrhoids, with:**

Nux-v., Petr.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Head hot with flushed cheeks,  
with:**

*Bell.*, Abies-n.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Headache with:**

Coloc., Kali-c.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Heart visible beating of with:**

Chlor., Sulph.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Heart disease with:**

Croto-t., Dig., Grin.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Heat, with:**

MED., *Nat-m.*, Chel., Lach., Naja., Nat-sal.,  
Phos., Ran-b., Sep., Sil., Squil., Sulph., Tub.



Acute : **MED.**, Chel., Lach., Naja., Phos.,  
Ran-b.  
Chilly : Chel., Phos., Ran-b., Sep., Sil.,  
Squil., Tub.  
Hot : **MED.**, *Nat-m.*, Lach., Sulph.  
Thirsty : **MED.**, *Nat-m.*, Chel., Lach., Naja.,  
Sil., Sulph.  
Thirstless : Sep., Sulph.  
Psoric : *Nat-m.*, Chel., Lach., Phos., Ran-b.,  
Sep., Sil., Squil., Sulph., Tub.  
Sycotic : **MED.**, *Nat-m.*, Lach., Phos., Sep.,  
Sil., Sulph.  
Syphilitic : Lach., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Tub.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Heat in face with:**  
Spong.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Hot feeling in lungs with:**  
Acon., Phos.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Heavy feeling as of weight in  
back shoulder with:**  
Nat-m.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Hiccough preceded by:**  
Cupr.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Hiccough with:**  
Puls.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Hot drinks dread of with:**  
Kali-s.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Hot drinks craving for with:**

Med.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Heat flushes with:**  
Lach.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Hunger with:**  
*Calc-i.*, Am-c., Asc-t., Cann-s., Erig., Mez.,  
Olnd., Op., Sec., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Valer.

Acute : Am-c., Cann-s., Erig., Mez., Olnd.,  
Op., Sec.

Chilly : Am-c., Stann., Valer.

Hot : *Calc-i.*, Cann-s., Op., Sec., Sulph.

Thirsty : Am-c., Mez., Olnd., Op., Sulph.

Thirstless : Staph., Sulph.

Psoric : *Calc-i.*, Am-c., Cann-s., Mez.,  
Olnd., Op., Sec., Stann., Staph.,  
Sulph.

Sycotic : *Calc-i.*, Am-c., Cann-s., Erig., Mez.,  
Op., Sec., Staph., Sulph.

Syphilitic : *Calc-i.*, Am-c., Mez., Op., Sec.,  
Staph., Sulph.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Hunge canine with loss of  
appetite:**  
Ferr.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Hydrophobia with:**  
Sabad.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:  
Hydrothorax with:**  
Psor.



**Respiration difficult concomitants: Hydrothorax with:Chronic tendency with:**

Am-c.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Hyperaemia of gastric mucous membrane with:**

Grin.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Hyperaemia of lungs and brain with:**

Acon.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Hyperchlorhydria, with:**

Grin.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Hypochondriac pain in with:**

NUX-V., *Cham.*, *Ars.*, *Cocc.*, *Dros.*, *Hell.*, *Ign.*,  
*Led.*, *Puls.*, *Staph.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Hysterical symptoms with:**

*Ign.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*, *Lob.*, *Nux-m.*, *Puls.*,  
*Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-o.*,  
*Zinc-val.*

Acute : *Ign.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*, *Lob.*, *Puls.*,  
*Stram.*, *Verat.*

Chilly : *Ign.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*, *Lob.*, *Nux-m.*,  
*Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

Hot : *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

Thirsty : *Ign.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Thirstless : *Nux-v.*, *Nux-m.*, *Starm.*, *Sulph.*

Psoric : *Ign.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*, *Lob.*, *Puls.*,  
*Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Sycotic : *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*, *Nux-m.*, *Puls.*,  
*Stram.*, *Sulph.*

Syphilitic : *Nux-v.*, *Sulph.*, *Viol-o.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Involuntary stool with:**

*Amyg-am.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Involuntary urine with:**

*Amyg-am.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Involuntary stools and urine with:**

*Amyg-am.*, *Spong.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Irritability with:**

*Tub.*, *Conv.*, *Sanic.*, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Nervous, with:**

*Kali-p.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Itching burning rash forearm chest alternater:**

*Calad.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Kidney troubles with:**

*Coc-c.*, *Morg-g.*, *Plb.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Languor with:**

*Lach.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Leucorrhoea with:**

*Bor.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Lips red:**

*Spig.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Liver conditions with:**





Morg-g.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Liver pains with:**

Ran-b., Sep.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Lumbar pains, with:**

NUX-V., Puls., Sel.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Metrorrhagia with:**

Fl-ac.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Muscles rigid with:**

Acon.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Muscles flabby with:**

Calc.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Nausea weakness palpitation and cold sweat with:**

Lach.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Nausea with:**

IP., NUX-V., Ant-t., Kali-c., Morph., Ph-ac.,  
Phos., Sep., Spong., Staph., Tab.

Acute : IP., NUX-V., Ant-t., Kali-c.,  
Morph., Ph-ac., Phos., Spong., Tab.

Chilly : IP., NUX-V., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Phos.,  
Sep.

Hot : Ant-t., Spong.

Thirsty : Ant-t., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Spong.

Thirstless : IP., NUX-V., Ant-t., Kali-c., Ph-ac.,  
Sep., Spong., Staph.

Psoric : IP., NUX-V., Ant-t., Kali-c.,  
Mosch., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Spong.,

Staph.

Sycotic : NUX-V., Ant-t., Kali-c., Phos.,  
Sep., Staph., Tab.

Syphilitic : NUX-V., Ant-t., Kali-c., Ph-ac.,  
Phos., Sep., Spong., Staph.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Nose dry with:**

Canth.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Oedema of hands and feet with:**

Abel.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Oedema general with:**

Kali-br., Lact., Nat-ar., Nat-sal.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Oedema of feet and ankles with:**

Mang., Stroph.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Pains sharp cutting shooting cardiac region with:**

Calc-p.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Pain griping abdomen constricted with anxiety:**

Spig.

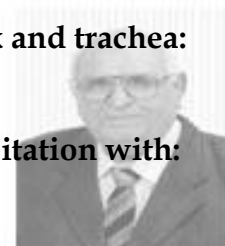
**Respiration difficult concomitants: Pain in larynx and trachea:**

Bell., Hep.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Pain and palpitation with:**

Puls.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Pain paroxysmal with:**



Lob.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:**Pain middle in preventing sleep:

Bry.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:**Pain pinching in stomach impeding respiration:

Puls.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:**Pains darting from heart to vertex with:

Tab.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:**Palpitation with:

**KALI-BI., KALI-P., Calc-ar., Glon., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-m., Lach., Nat-s., Nit-ac.**

Acute : **KALI-P., Glon., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Nit-ac.**

Chilly : **KALI-BI., KALI-P., Calc-ar., Graph., Kali-c., Nit-ac.**

Hot : **Glon., Kali-m., Lach., Nat-s.**

Thirsty : **KALI-BI., KALI-P., Calc-ar., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Nat-s., Nit-ac.**

Thirstless : **KALI-P., Kali-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac.**

Psoric : **KALI-BI., KALI-P., Calc-ar., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Nit-ac.**

Sycotic : **KALI-BI., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-m., Lach., Nat-s., Nat-ac.**

Syphilitic : **KALI-BI., Calc-ar., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-m., Lach., Nit-ac.**

**Respiration difficult concomitants:**Palpitation with anxiety:

Kalm., Verat.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:**Paralysis of extremities:

Plb., Queb.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:** Perspiration profuse with:

**ARS-I., MED., Ars., Bry., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Sulph., Tub., Anac., Arum-d., Chen-a., Cur., Dig., Dulc., Eucal., Graph., Hep., Hydr., Ictod., Ip., Lact., Merc., Mez., Oena., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sang., Sanic., Saroth., Senec., Sil., Stram., Sulfon.**

Acute : **ARS-I., MED., Ars., Bry., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Cur., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Ip., Merc., Mez., Oena., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sanic., Stram.**

Chilly : **Ars., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Tub., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hydr., Ip., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Saroth., Sil., Stram.**

Hot : **ARS-I., MED., Bry., Sulph., Anac., Sang.**

Thirsty : **ARS-I., MED., Ars., Bry., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Sulph., Anac., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Merc., Mez., Sil., Stram.**

Thirstless : **Ars., Bry., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Sulph., Hydr., Ip., Sabad., Samb., Stram.**

Psoric : **ARS-I., Ars., Bry., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Sulph., Tub., Anac., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hydr., Ip., Merc., Mez., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Saroth., Sil., Stram.**



Sycotic : *MED., Ars., Bry., Kali-c., Sulph.,*  
Anac., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Hep.,  
Hydr., Merc., Mez., Rhus-t., Sabad.,  
Sanic., Senec., Sil., Stram.

Syphilitic : *ARS-I., Ars., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Sulph.,*  
*Tub.,* Anac., Eucal., Graph., Hep.,  
Hydr., Merc., Mez., Sabad., Sang.,  
Sil.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Perspiration cold and clammy with:**

*Carb-v., Chin-ar., Chin-s., Lach.,* Blatta., Chin.,  
Coff., Croc., Cupr-ar., Digin., Elaps., Fl-ac.,  
Lob., Manc., Ox-ac., Sang., Sep., Spong., Squil.,  
Tab., Ter., Term-c., Verat., Verat-v.

Acute : *Carb-v., Chin-ar., Chin-s., Lach.,*  
Blatta., Chin., Coff., Cupr-ar., Elaps.,  
Lob., Spong., Tab., Verat.

Chilly : *Chin-ar., Chin-s.,* Chin., Coff.,  
Elaps., Lob., Ox-ac., Sep., Squil.,  
Verat.

Hot : *Carb-v., Lach.,* Croc., Fl-ac., Sang.,  
Spong.

Thirsty : *Carb-v., Chin-ar., Chin-s., Lach.,*  
Chin., Coff., Croc., Fl-ac., Ox-ac.,  
Spong., Ter., Verat.

Thirstless : *Carb-v.,* Sep., Spong.

Psoric : *Carb-v., Lach.,* Chin., Coff., Croc.,  
Fl-ac., Lob., Ox-ac., Sep., Spong.,  
Squil., Verat.

Sycotic : *Carb-v., Lach.,* Chin., Croc., Fl-ac.,  
Sep., Tab., Ter.

Syphilitic : *Carb-v., Chin-ar., Chin-s., Lach.,*  
Chin., Fl-ac., Sang., Sep., Spong.,  
Ter.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Perspiration and chilliness alternating with:**

Glon.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Perspiration sternum with:**

Graph.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Perspiration ,hot with:**

Op., Rumx.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Perspiration cold of upper part of body with:**

Verat.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Perspiration foul acrid on soles of feet with:**

*Sil.,* Graph.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Perspiration profuse oily with:**

Thuj.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Perspiration smelling of onions with:**

Kali-p., Morg-g., Thuj.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Perspiration on uncovered parts:**

Thuj.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Perspiration on uncovered parts:Night sweats:**

COP.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Plethora with:**



Acon.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Pollutions with:**

Staph.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Pressure aching in region of liver with:**

Lyc.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Pressure in stomch swollen drawn together with:**

Rhus-t.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Pupils dilated with:**

CALC., Bell., Mosch.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Renal conditions with:**

Benz-ac.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Respiration short, with:**

Sec.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Restlessness, with:**

ARS., CUPR., MED., Blatta., Card-m., Dig.,  
Euph-pi., Gels., Merc., Merc-i-r., Stann.,  
Tarent., Tub.

Acute : ARS., CUPR., MED., Blatta.,  
Card-m., Dig., Gels., Merc.,  
Merc-i-r.

Chilly : ARS., Card-m., Dig., Stann.,  
Tarent., Tub.

Hot : MED., Gels.

Thirsty : ARS., CUPR., MED., Dig., Merc.,  
Tarent.

Thirstless : ARS., Gels.

Psoric : ARS., CUPR., Dig., Merc., Stann.,  
Tub.

Sycotic : ARS., CUPR., MED., Dig.,  
Euph-pi., Gels., Merc.

Syphilitic : ARS., CUPR., Gels., Merc.,  
Merc-i-r., Tub.

**Respiration difficult concomitants : Rheumatism, with:**

Led., Nat-s., Visc.

**Respiration difficult concomitants : Rheumatism arthritic with:**

Cann-s.

**Respiration difficult concomitants : Rheumatism inflammatory with:**

Benz-ac.

**Respiration difficult concomitants : Rheumatic pains with:**

Gua., Cimic., Coc-c., Colch., Lycps.

**Respiration difficult concomitants : Rheumatic pains, with:About chest, with:**

Kali-i.

**Respiration difficult concomitants : Rheumatoid arthritis, with:**

Ba-sv.

**Respiration difficult concomitants : Rheumatic heart with:**

Spong., Psor., Sep.

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Salivation bloody, with:**

Mag-c.

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Salivation cold with:**



*Phyt.*, Cist., Morph.

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Salivation increased with:**

CALC-I., LACH., *Cupr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-chl.*,  
*Kali-i.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-i-f.*, *Merc-i-r.*, *Nat-s.*

Acute : LACH., *Cupr.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-i-f.*,  
*Merc-i-r.*, *Tab.*

Chilly : *Kali-chl.*

Hot : CALC-I., LACH., *Fl-ac.*, *Iod.*,  
*Kali-i.*, *Nat-s.*

Thirsty : LACH., *Cupr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-i.*,  
*Merc.*, *Merc-i-f.*, *Nat-s.*

Thirstless : *Nat-s.*

Psoric : CALC-I., LACH., *Cupr.*, *Fl-ac.*,  
*Iod.*, *Kali-i.*, *Merc.*

Sycotic : CALC-I., LACH., *Cupr.*, *Fl-ac.*,  
*Iod.*, *Kali-i.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-s.*, *Tab.*

Syphilitic : CALC-I., LACH., *Cupr.*, *Fl-ac.*,  
*Iod.*, *Kali-chl.*, *Klai-i.*, *Merc.*,  
*Merc-i-f.*, *Merc-i-r.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Salivation sweet with:**

*Nicc.*, *Merc.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Scarlet rash dry red eruption high fever with:**

*Acon.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Sinuses, frontal, painful with:**

*Kali-bi.*, *Antipyrin.*, *Hep.*, *Meny.*, *Penic.*, *Sil.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Skin conditions:**

*Morg-g.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Sleep lethargic with:**

*Lact.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants : Sleeplessness, with:**

*Kali-i.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Sneezing with:**

*Chlol.*, *Dros.*, *Meph.*, *Merc.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Spasms general with:**

*Mag-p.*, *Mez.*, *Mill.*, *Op.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Spasms intestinal and rectal with:**

*Pitu-gl.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Spasms peripheral vessels of with:**

*Prot.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Spleen symptoms with:**

*Arn.*, *Ruta.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Spotty pains, with:**

*Kali-bi.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Sputum purulent foetid, with:**

*Lyc.*, *Tub.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Stitches between scapulae, with:**

*Kali-n.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Stitches in stomach and abdomen with:**



Kali-c.

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Stitches pressing spine more in sacrum with:**

Tarax.

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Stomach butterfly sensation in with:**

Kali-bi.

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Stomach pulled, with:**

Lach.

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Stomach symptoms with:**

LYC., NUX-V., *Squil.*, *Arg-n.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*,  
Bism., Bry., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Lact., Lob.,  
Lob-s., Prot., Sang., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.,  
Verat-v., Zing.

Acute : NUX-V., *Arg-n.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*,  
Bism., Bry., Caps., Carb-v., Chin.,  
Lob., Spig., Thuj.

Chilly : NUX-V., *Squil.*, *Phos.*, Caps., Chin.,  
Lob., Sep., Spig., Thuj.

Hot : LYC., *Arg-n.*, *Puls.*, Bism., Bry.,  
Carb-v., Prot., Sang., Sulph.

Thirsty : *Arg-n.*, Bry., Caps., Carb-v., Chin.,  
Sulph., Zing.

Thirstless : LYC., NUX-V., *Arg-n.*, Bry.,  
Carb-v., Sep., Sulph.

Psoric : LYC., NUX-V., *Squil.*, *Arg-n.*,  
*Phos.*, *Puls.*, Bism., Bry., Caps.,  
Carb-v., Chin., Lob., Prot., Sep.,  
Spig., Sulph., Thuj.

Sycotic : LYC., NUX-V., *Arg-n.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*,

Bism., Bry., Caps., Carb-v., Chin.,  
Sep., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Zing.

Syphilitic : LYC., NUX-V., *Arg-n.*, *Phos.*,  
Bism., Carb-v., Chin., Sang., Sep.,  
Sulph., Thuj.

**Respiration difficult concomitants : Suffocating, with:**

Lach.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Suicide feels like committing in despair:**

Rumx.

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Sweat with:**

Ars., Lach., Nux-v.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Swelling bag like between upper eyelids brows:**

Kali-c.

**Respiration difficult concomitants :Swelling chronic of eyelids:**

Kreos.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Swelling of knees feet around ankles with:**

Hep.

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Tension constriction, with:**

Puls.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Thirst, large quantity water for long intervals:**

Bry., Sars.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Thirst with:**



*Acet-ac., Ars-i., Cupr-ar., Lac-c., Lach., Merc., Tab., Tub.*

Acute : *Ars-i., Cupr-ar., Lac-c., Lach., Merc., Tab.*

Chilly : *Acet-ac., Tub.*

Hot : *Ars-i., Lac-c., Lach.*

Thirsty : *Ars-i., Lach., Merc.*

Psoric : *Ars-i., Lac-c., Lach., Merc., Tub.*

Sycotic : *Lac-c., Lach., Merc., Tab.*

Syphilitic : *Ars-i., Lac-c., Lach., Merc., Tub.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Thirstlessness, with:**

*APIS., Gels., Nux-m., Puls., Cann-s., Guare., Ip., Mang., Psor., Sabad.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Tongue apthae on with:**

*Bor., Merc.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Tongue, coating on at black at tip with:**

*Am-caust.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Tongue, indurations knotty, with:**

*Carb-an.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Tongue, nodosities warts on with:**

*Mang.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Tongue red with:**

*Mosch.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Trismus and tetanus with:**  
*Phyt.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Unconsciousness, with:**  
*Bell., Op., Bad., Syph.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Urinary troubles, with:**  
*Laur., Lycps.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Urination painful:**  
*Solid.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Urination profuse with:**  
*Gels., Abrom-aug., Ba-sv., Bar-c., Blatta., Galv.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Urine bloody with:**  
*Con.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Urine constant desires to pass with:**

*Lac-c.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Urine greenish with:**  
*Mag-s.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants: Urine, involuntary, with:**

*Squil., Hydr-ac., Hypoth., Amyg-am., Caust., Cocc., Ferr-p., Kreos., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Puls., Rumx., Sars.*

Acute : *Hydr-ac., Cocc., Ferr-p., Ph-ac., Puls., Rumx.*

Chilly : *Squil., Hypoth., Caust., Cocc., Ferr-p., Kreos., Ph-ac., Rumx., Sars.*

Hot : *Nat-m., Puls.*



Thirsty : Caust., Cocc., Ferr-p., Nat-m.,  
Ph-ac.

Thirstless : Ph-ac., Sars.

Psoric : *Squil., Hydr-ac., Hypoth.,*  
Amyg-am., Caust., Cocc., Ferr-p.,  
Kreos, Nat-m., Ph-ac., Puls., Rumx.,  
Sars.

Sycotic : Caust., Ferr-p., Kreos., Nat-m.,  
Puls., Sars.

Syphilitic : *Hypoth.,* Caust., Kreos., Ph-ac.,  
Sars.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Urine, turbid with:**  
Coc-c., Meph.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Urticaria, with:**  
Gall-ac.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Uterine neuralgia with:**  
Chin-s.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Uterine symptoms with:**  
Ang., Lil-t.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Vertigo with:**  
*Tab.,* Cham., Lach., Lob., Lycps., Nit-ac., Ox-ac.,  
Puls.

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Vomiting with:**  
*IP., Sars., Benz-ac., Cocc., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m.,*  
*Nat-s., Op., Ph-ac., Sil.*

Acute : *IP., Cocc., Lach., Op., Ph-ac.*

Chilly : *IP., Sars., Benz-ac., Cocc., Ph-ac.,*  
*Sil.*

Hot : *Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Nat-s., Op.*

Thirsty : *Cocc., Lach., Nat-m., Nat-s., Op.,*  
*Ph-ac., Sil.*

Thirstless : *IP., Sars., Lyc., Nat-s., Ph-ac.*

Psoric : *IP., Sars., Cocc., Lach., Lyc.,*  
*Nat-m., Op., Ph-ac., Sil.*

Sycotic : *Sars., Benz-ac., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m.,*  
*Nat-s., Op., Sil.*

Syphilitic : *Sars., Benz-ac., Lach., Lyc., Op.,*  
*Ph-ac., Sil.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Weakness with:**

*ARS., Ars-i., Cupr-acet., Dig., Dulc., Eup-per.,*  
*Lach., Lyc., Nat-., Puls., Sep., Staph.*

Acute : *ARS., Ars-i., Dig., Dulc., Eup-per.,*  
*Lach., Puls.*

Chilly : *ARS., Dig., Dulc., Eup-per., Sep.*

Hot : *Ars-i., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Puls.*

Thirsty : *ARS., Ars-i., Dig., Dulc., Eup-per.,*  
*Lach., Nat-m.*

Thirstless : *ARS., Lyc., Sep., Staph.*

Psoric : *ARS., Ars-i., Dig., Dulc., Lach.,*  
*Lyc., Nat-m., Puls., Sep., Staph.*

Sycotic : *ARS., Cupr-acet., Dig., Dulc.,*  
*Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Puls., Sep.,*  
*Staph.*

Syphilitic : *ARS., Ars-i., Lach., Lyc., Sep.,*  
*Staph.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Weeping with:**  
*Puls., Cupr., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Samb., Spig.,*  
*Verat.*

**Respiration difficult concomitants:Yawning with:**





*Ign., Aur-m., Brom., Cedr., Manc., Psor., Sars.*

**Hay asthma:**

*Nat-s., Naja., Napht., Nux-v., Sabad., Sang.*

**Millar's asthma:**

*Lob., Aran-ix., Arum-d., Asar., Cor-r., Cupr., Gels., Guare., Hydr-ac., Ictod., Ip., Lach.*

**Miner's asthma:**

*Nat-ar., Card-m.*

**Nervous asthma:**

*Acon., Cham., Hydr-ac., Mag-p., Thyр., Ambr., Arg-n., Asaf., Card-m., Chin-s., Cina., Coff., Con., Cupr., Dros., Kali-br., Kali-p., Kreos., Levo., Lob., Mosch., Nux-v., Ol-an., Samb., Sil., Tela., Thym-gl., Valer., Verat., Vlot-o.*

Acute : *Acon., Cham., Hydr-ac., Mag-p., Ambr., Arg-m., Card-m., Chin-s., Cina., Coff., Cupr., Dros., Kali-p., Lob., Mosch., Nux-v., Samb., Verat.*

Chilly : *Acon., Cham., Mag-p., Card-m., Chin-s., Coff., Con., Kali-p., Kreos., Levo., Lob., Mosch., Nux-v., Samb., Sil., Valer., Verat.*

Hot : *Ambr., Arg-n., Asaf., Cina., Dros., Kali-br.*

Thirsty : *Acon., Cham., Arg-n., Chin-s., Cina., Coff., Con., Cupr., Dros., Kali-br., Kali-p., Sil., Verat.*

Thirstless : *Ambr., Arg-n., Dros., Kali-p., Nux-v., Samb.*

Psoric : *Acon., Cham., Hydr-ac., Thyр.,*

*Ambr., Arg-n., Asaf., Cina., Coff., Con., Cupr., Dros., Kali-p., Kreos., Levo., Lob., Mosch., Nux-v., Samb., Sil., Verat.*

Sycotic : *Acon., Cham., Mag-p., Thyр., Ambr., Arg-n., Asaf., Con., Cupr., Kreos., Mosch., Nux-v., Sil.*

Syphilitic : *Cham., Thyр., Arg-n., Asaf., Chin-s., Con., Cupr., Kali-br., Kreos., Nux-v., Sil., Viol-o.*

**Thymicum asthma:**

*Meph., Samb.*

**Difficult:Warm food amel:**

*Arg-n., Chel., Lyc., Sabad.*

**Difficult:Warm food:**

*Lob., Cham.*

**Difficult:Stupor:**

*Hyos.*

**Difficult:Sudden:**

*Gels., Sulph., Graph., Ign., Iod.*

**Difficult:Sudden 5 p.m.:**

*Ign.*

**Difficult:Sulphur as if he inhaled fumes of:**

*ARS., LYC., PULS., Mosch., Am-c., Brom., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Croc., Kali-chl., Meph., Sulph.*

**Difficult:Summer:**



*Syph., Arg-n., Calc-p., Kali-bi.*

**Difficult:Summer amel:**

*Carb-v., Hecla., Sil.*

**Difficult:Sun:**

*Med., Nat-c., Psor., Tub.*

**Difficult:Sunset to sunrise:**

*Aur., Puls., Syph.*

**Difficult:Syphilis after:**

*Calc-i.*

**Difficult:Supper during:**

*Ant-c.s*

**Difficult:Syphilis, after:**

*Calc-i.*

**Difficult:Sunset to sunrinse:**

*Aur., Puls., Syph.*

**Difficult:Syphilis after:**

*Calc-i.*

**Difficult:Sternum from pressure on upper part of:**

*Bry.*

**Difficult:Sternum from pressure on:**

*All-s., Cann-s., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Squil.*

**Difficult:Steps, ascending when:**

*Led., Nux-v., Spig.*

**Difficult:Standing:Standing in water:**

*Nux-m.*

**Difficult:Standing can only breathe when:**

*Cann-s.*

**Difficult:Standing:Standing in water:**

*Nux-m.*

**Difficult:Steps, ascending when:**

*Led., Nux-v., Spig.*

**Difficult:Sternum from prssure on:**

*All-s., Cann-s., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Squil.,  
huj.*

**Difficult:Sitting up must :Sitting up head forwards amel:**

*Bar-m.*

**Difficult:Sitting at open window amel:**

*Cann-s., Chin-ar., Cupr., Squil.*

**Difficult:Sitting bolstered up in bed amel:**

*Cop.*

**Difficult:Sitting erect:**

*Lach.*

**Difficult:Sitting erect amel:**

*Ferr., Kali-c., Nat-s., Puls., Sulph., Acon.,  
lum., Ant-t., Apis., Bar-m., Bell., Cact., Dulc.,  
uphr., Fel., Hyos., Kali-m., Naja., Nux-v.,  
eneg., Sin-n.*

Acute : *Ferr., Kali-c., Puls., Acon., Ant-t.,*



Apis., Bell., Dulc., Euphr., Hyos.,  
 Kali-m., Naja., Nux-v.  
 Chilly : *Ferr., Kali-c.,* Acon., Alum., Bar-m.  
 Bell., Dulc., Euphr., Nux-v.  
 Hot : *Nat-s., Puls., Sulph.,* Ant-t., Apis.,  
 Kali-m., Seneg.  
 Thirsty : *Ferr., Kali-c., Nat-s., Puls., Sulph.,*  
 Acon., Alum., Ant-t., Apis., Bar-m.,  
 Bell., Cact., Dulc., Euphr., Fel.,  
 Hyos., Kali-m., Naja., Nux-v.,  
 Seneg., Sin-n.  
 Thirstless : *Kali-c., Nat-s., Sulph.,* Ant-t., Apis.,  
 Nux-v.s  
 Psoric : *Ferr., Kali-c., Puls., Sulph.,* Acon.,  
 Alum., Ant-t., Apis., Bell., Dulc.,  
 Euphr., Hyos., Nux-v., Seneg.  
 Sycotic : *Ferr., Kali-c., Nat-s., Puls., Sulph.,*  
 Acon., Alum., Ant-t., Apis., Bar-m.,  
 Bell., Cact., Dulc., Euphr., Sin-n.  
 Syphilitic : *Ferr., Kali-c., Sulph., Sulph.,* Ant-t.,  
 Apis., Bell., Cact., Kali-m., Nux-v.

**Difficult:Sitting half amel:**

Nat-sal., Spig.

**Difficult:Sitting stooped:**

Alum., Cupr., Lact., Sulph.

**Difficult:Sitting up in bed agg:**

*Med.*

**Difficult:Sitting up in bed agg:Sitting up in bed amel:**

Phos., Puls., Zing.

**Difficult:Sitting upright agg:**

Acon.

**ASTHMA**

**Difficult:Sitting upright amel:**

*KALI-C., Asaf., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Seneg., Ter.,*  
 Ant-t., Ars., Bar-m., Carb-v., Cham., Ferr.,  
 Hyos., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.,  
 Samb., Sulph.

Acute : *KALI-C., Lach., Laur.,* Ant-t., Ars.,  
 Carb-v., Cham., Ferr., Hyos., Phos.,  
 Puls., Rhus-t., Samb.

Chilly : *KALI-C., Ars.,* Bar-m., Cham.,  
 Ferr., Nat-c., Phos., Rhus-t., Samb.

Hot : *Asaf., Lach., Lyc., Seneg.,* Ant-t.,  
 Carb-v., Nat-m., Puls., Sulph.

Thirsty : *KALI-C., Lach., Laur., Ter.,* Ant-t.,  
 Ars., Carb-v., Cham., Ferr., Hyos.,  
 Nat-c., Nat-m., Sulph.

Thirstless : *KALI-C., Lyc.,* Ant-t., Ars., Carb-v.,  
 Samb., Sulph.

Psoric : *KALI-C., Asaf., Lach., Laur., Lyc.,*  
*Seneg.,* Ant-t., Ars., Carb-v., Cham.,  
 Ferr., Hyos., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos.,  
 Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sulph.

Sycotic : *KALI-C., Asaf., Lach., Lyc., Seneg.,*  
*Ter.,* Ant-t., Ars., Bar-m., Carb-v.,  
 cham., Ferr., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos.,



DRKHULLAR.COM  
DRKHULLAR.COM  
DRKHULLAR.COM

